



WORLD PEACE AND UNIFICATION SANCTUARY

Past Sanctuary Email Newsletters



***SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL***

Volumen nº 3 – Año 2.017

ENERO	122	2017-01-02 As New Palace Opens UM Shaken by Nuclear Bomb
	123	2017-01-09 Mother Theresa of UM Im going. If I die thats okay.
	124	2017-01-16 Mary Magdalene and Han Mother
	125	2017-01-23 Trump
	126	2017-01-30 50th True Gods Day

FEBRERO	127	2017-02-06 Koreas Imminent Danger (1)
	128	2017-02-13 War of 2 Kingdoms
	129	2017-02-20 2nd American Civil War
	130	2017-02-27 The End of Satanic Sovereignty

MARZO	131	2017-03-06 Psychoanalyzing Atheism Islam
	132	2017-03-13 She walked this path ALONE for 57 years REALLY
	133	2017-03-21 FFWPU Launches Investigation...
	134	2017-03-23 FFWPU HALTS Investigation
	135	2017-03-29 Victims of Democide Liberated

ABRIL	136	2017-04-03 HJN on Revelations Marriage
	137	2017-04-11 Unseen War of the Spirit
	138	2017-04-18 FFWPU new Vatican City at Cheong Pyeong
	139	2017-04-25 Life and Death on the Korean Peninsula

MAYO	140	2017-05-01 One Thing Atheists Cannot Do
	141	2017-05-08 My Response to Andrew Wilson
	142	2017-05-15 Lucifers Compassion
	143	2017-05-22 Way of Gods Samurai
	144	2017-05-31 Three Unification Factions Clash at Belgium Conference (1)

JUNIO	145	2017-06-06 Sanctuary Guns and Democide
	146	2017-06-12 True Father 1 vs. True Father 2
	147	2017-06-20 Kingdom Defense
	148	2017-06-26 Holy Marriage Providence of 3 Mothers

JULIO	149	2017-07-03 Message re the MSG Rally
	150	2017-07-10 Rev. Yu on OSDP FFWPU
	151	2017-07-17 Peace Starts With Father Rally Held at MSG
	152	2017-07-23 Reflections on MotherOBDs Speech at MSG
	153	2017-07-31 If Father Asked Permission

AGOSTO	154	2017-08-07 Yeonah Nim Understanding Father Understanding Jesus
	155	2017-08-14 In This Crisis Be the Ones God Can Use
	156	2017-08-21 Mothers Partnership with Hyung Jin Nim
	157	2017-08-28 Declarations of Gods Eternal Blessing of Realm of Cosmic Sabbath

SEPTIEMBRE	158	2017-09-04 The Prepared Kingdom vs. the Cult of the State
	159	2017-09-11 Blessing
	160	2017-09-18 Who is True Father
	161	2017-09-22 Andy Wilsons Fake News
	162	2017-09-25 True Mother Hyun Shil Kang

OCTUBRE	163	2017-10-02 God Could Not Wait
	164	2017-10-09 Reflections on Vegas
	165	2017-10-11 My Apology to Mrs. Eu
	166	2017-10-16 Hyung Jin Nim Do NOT Run Away
	167	2017-10-23 Prize for the Only Begotten Daughter
	168	2017-10-31 The Dispute Succession

NOVIEMBRE	169	2017-11-06 Blessing of Kyle Yoder
	170	2017-11-11 Young Soon Kims Message for Andrew Wilson
	171	2017-11-13 War against the Father
	172	2017-11-20 Victims of Islam Liberated
	173	2017-11-27 The Unmovable Kingdom

DICIEMBRE	174	2017-12-05 Bind the Serpents in Your Life
	175	2017-12-12 God and the American Story
	176	2017-12-18 Is the Kingdom of God a Tyranny
	177	2017-12-25 Honoring Christ at his 1st
	178	2017-12-28 Violence and the Ethic of Love



**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

**Volumen nº 3 – Año 2.017
nº 01 – enero**

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

ENERO	122	2017-01-02 As New Palace Opens UM Shaken by Nuclear Bomb
	123	2017-01-09 Mother Theresa of UM Im going. If I die thats okay.
	124	2017-01-16 Mary Magdalene and Han Mother
	125	2017-01-23 Trump
	126	2017-01-30 50th True Gods Day



Tristate View from Cheon Il Goong Palace

Take no part in the unfruitful works of darkness, but instead expose them. For it is a shame even to speak of the things that they do in secret; but when anything is exposed by the light it becomes visible, for anything that becomes visible is light.

Ephesians 5:11-13

God's original intent for creation was to live with humanity centering on one purpose in harmony with one love. And to have it as the actual center of life.

God did not create all things of heaven and earth as a plaything or a hobby. He did not create them without a

purpose or direction, or without a certain philosophy. Rather, he created them with a great purpose, based on the philosophy of the great universe. The messiah comes as the commander, who for the first time in history, will lead the battle to regain the sovereignty, territory and citizenry of a nation. And on that basis, take back the world of God's creation. Rev. Sun Myung Moon

Greetings!,

On a spring-like New Year's Day 2017, the Unification Sanctuary dedicated Cheon Il Goong/ "Heaven's Palace" at its mountain-top location overseeing the tristate intersection of NY/NJ/PA. Hyung Jin Moon, whom True Father anointed as his heir and successor in three public ceremonies in 2009, explained that with this entrance ceremony for the palace, the time in the wilderness after the rebellion of the Han mother was coming to an end.



He spoke movingly about the lonely times he spent in subzero cold communing

with Father after being fired from his positions in Korea and in America in the months following Father's passing and moving to "Lord's Valley" in northeastern Pennsylvania. Signs of God's blessing and guidance were everywhere. The address number "154" of the new palace was the precise time that True Father passed onto the spirit world at 1:54am.

In contrast to this humble beginning that started with the support of just a few local Unificationists, brothers and sisters from many parts of the world

were in attendance to honor the Second King and Queen of Cheon il Guk, looking radiant in the midday sun. Hyung Jin Nim instructed that since he had inherited the authority of the King of Kings, we should all be wearing crowns as kings and queens of our own families, clans and restored sovereignty, as well.





Cheon Il Goong Palace Opening Ceremony, January 1, 2017

UM shaken to its core by a "nuclear bomb"

*"If Mother says Father has original sin
there will be a great Identity crisis in the church."*

Meanwhile, attendees at an FFWPU leaders' meeting on Christmas day called in response to the [public resignation of Hyun Shil Kang](#), Father's first disciple to join in South Korea in 1952, report that because of Mother's new Sinless Only Begotten Daughter theology "the Unification Movement has been shaken to its core by a nuclear bomb."

One leader attending even dared to express his concern to Mother that

"if Mother says Father has original sin there will be a great Identity crisis in the church. If Mother truly thinks like that and communicates in that way to leaders, then the Unification Movement has been shaken to its core by a nuclear bomb.

To follow Mother's words, the Divine Principle we have learned including the view of Providential history and the history of the restoration of blood lineage to receive Messiah, must be turned upside down. The hundreds of volumes of True Father's speeches in which his lifetime achievements are documented must be toppled." [Notes from FFWPU Leaders Meeting at Cheon Jeong Gung, Christmas Day, 2016](#)

These concerns were amplified by statements made by Mother at a December 30 meeting with 200 wives of families who received the Holy Blessing between 1960 and 1968 (see [Korean language summary](#)), where she stated:

"Father, who was born with original sin, could have that original sin removed as a result of meeting me, the only begotten daughter born into this world without original sin. Father was not supposed to marry any other woman before meeting me." A nuclear bomb, indeed. [Text of Speech by Sanctuary Director of International Missions Tim Elder](#)

Since all we have is summaries of these two meetings, I'm sure that Family Federation leaders in Korea, Japan, and the USA will quickly join with me in calling for the video recordings to be released as soon as possible.



NEW "Kingdom Report" Daily Broadcast

[Father's Words to Mr. Kamiyama
on July 16, 2010](#)



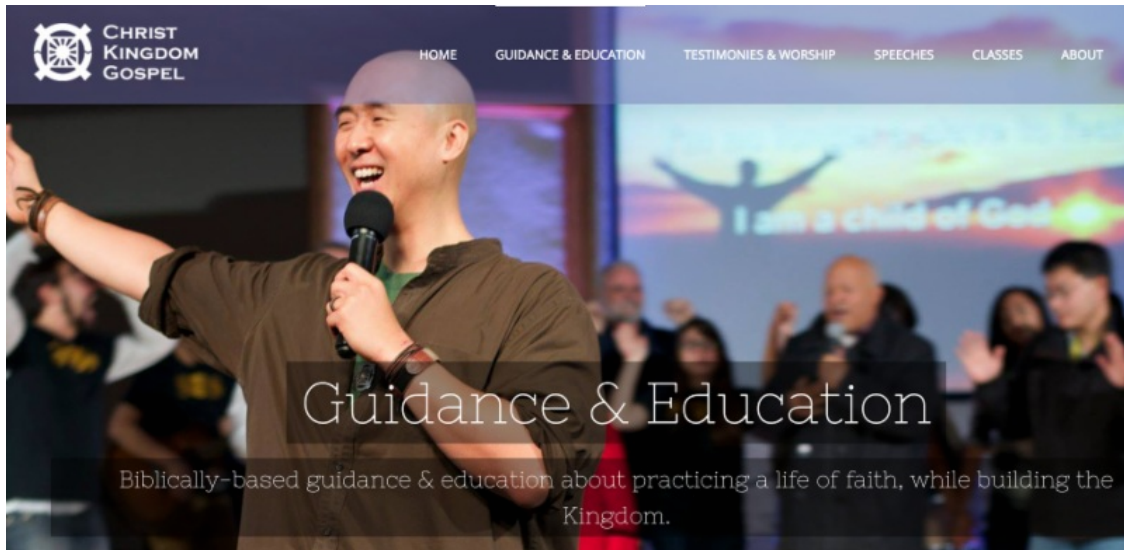
Father's Words to Mr. Kamiyama on July 16, 2010
with English Subtitles

**January 29, 2017 Holy Marriage Blessing to Return to True
Father's Authority to Be Held at the Unification Sanctuary**



A worldwide Blessing to Return to True Father's Authority will be held at the Unification Sanctuary in Newfoundland, PA on Sunday, January 29, 2017. The event will be broadcast worldwide through the internet. If you would like to attend, or participate remotely where you live through the internet, be sure to order your Blessing Kit and register in advance on the

[Register for the Blessing page](#)



[New Guidance/Education Section](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[New Sanctuary Outreach Website](#)

[Sanctuary NorCalRpt](#) , [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





And in the last days it shall be, God declares, that I will pour out my Spirit upon all flesh, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams. Acts 2:17

The most fearsome laws among the laws of the spirit world are those regarding the embezzlement of public funds and unkind treatment of a person in a public position. These are the most fearsome laws. When a leader or a person sent by God is treated unkindly, the nation and world will be judged. CSG 1025

Greetings!,

At Sunday's Service, Hyung Jin Nim explained that Mrs. Kang is the "Mother Teresa" of our church. She remained faithful to our Christ since she started following True Father in a cardboard hut at age 26. Mrs. Kang was "underground" as a Sanctuary supporter for one year. Then last month she wrote a [public letter of resignation from the Family Federation](#).



Sanctuary Church Sunday Service, January 8th, 2017

Hyung Jin Nim felt pushed by Father to instruct Mrs. Kang to leave Korea in order to come to Sanctuary in Pennsylvania. Her doctor warned her at age 90 not to take a long airplane ride, but she said, "I'm going. If I die that's okay." She is the spiritual mother of many, many leaders and members.

She is doing what Mother should have done, testifying to Father as the returning Lord. She has the authority of a "Mother Teresa" in the Unification Movement. She will give a "Holy Spirit Minute" every morning during the "King's Report" daily broadcast. That way we can take our "special K" every morning!

FFWPU is trying to cover up Mother's statements that Father was born with sin, while she was "born sinless." She was telling these things to Father and Hyung Jin Nim while Father was alive.

Rev. Yoo also witnessed Mother making such statements. The FFWPU released an official memo saying that these reports about Mother's statements are false, but then the next day Mother called all the wives of the 430 couples to meet with her and told them same thing!

Brothers and sisters have to realize that only true Cain and Abel were telling the truth about Mother's heretical beliefs, painful as those words are to hear. Many have decided to receive the Sanctuary blessing after seeing Mrs. Kang stand up. Hyung Jin Nim is preparing a place for Mrs. Kang to live with his family.



Hyung Jin Nim & Yeonah Nim listening to Mrs. Kang's testimony

believe will have eternal life. Those who do not will be destroyed. The returning Lord prophesied in different faiths has been born on the earth.

When she showed a photograph of the founding of HSAUWC to a well-known spiritualist invited to the inauguration ceremonies of many Korean presidents said, "This man is the Son of God, the Lord of the Second Advent who will unify the whole world."

"Because I believed in Father's words completely, God's power could be manifested. We should testify to Father with faith. The word of God brings judgment. In Acts 2:17 it says that young people will have visions. If you go out in complete faith and speak with the authority of God's words, many people who believe will receive complete salvation. Those who do not will be judged. Many Christians are waiting for the Lord of the Second Advent. Many Buddhists, Confucianists, etc. are waiting for the returning founder of their faiths."

She continued, "This is not just a regular church. Father himself gave the name of the World Peace and Unification Sanctuary. Each of us must feel that 'I am the owner of this church, not just a guest.' Father used to scold me many times. Why are you staying at home? Don't you know there are many people waiting to hear that the Lord of the Second Advent has come? Why aren't you acting as owners, taking more responsibility yourselves? Don't do because you feel you have to."

She experienced many miracles, with people prepared to meet her. Father would



Today's Kingdom Report



<http://kingdomreports.tv/>

Hyung Jin Nim praised Nosuk Elder and Mrs. Shimunari for taking care of her. She smiled when Hyung Jin Nim told her "you have to preach the gospel or you will die!" because Father used to tell her the same thing sixty years ago!

Mrs. Kang explained that Father told her she must give God's words to strong Christians and saints. As it says in John 3:16 those who

wait up at night waiting for her to return and to hear her report. He would stop eating, holding a spoon in front of his mouth for 20 minutes while she was giving her report.

The wonderful heart of Hyung Jin Nim and Kook Jin Nim is more than enough to move the heart of God.

UM shaken to its core by a "nuclear bomb"

*"If Mother says Father has original sin
there will be a great Identity crisis in the church."*

Meanwhile, attendees at an FFWPU leaders' meeting on Christmas day called in response to the [public resignation of Hyun Shil Kang](#), Father's first disciple to join in South Korea in 1952, report that because of Mother's new Sinless Only Begotten Daughter theology "the Unification Movement has been shaken to its core by a nuclear bomb."

One leader attending even dared to express his concern to Mother that

"if Mother says Father has original sin there will be a great Identity crisis in the church. If Mother truly thinks like that and communicates in that way to leaders, then the Unification Movement has been shaken to its core by a nuclear bomb."

To follow Mother's words, the Divine Principle we have learned including the view of Providential history and the history of the restoration of blood lineage to receive Messiah, must be turned upside down. The hundreds of volumes of True Father's speeches in which his lifetime achievements are documented must be toppled." [Notes from FFWPU Leaders Meeting at Cheon Jeong Gung, Christmas Day, 2016](#)

These concerns were amplified by statements made by Mother at a December 30 meeting with 200 wives of families who received the Holy Blessing between 1960 and 1968 (see [Korean language summary](#)), where she stated:

"Father, who was born with original sin, could have that original sin removed as a result of meeting me, the only begotten daughter born into this world without original sin. Father was not supposed to marry any other woman before meeting me." A nuclear bomb, indeed.

[Text of Speech by Sanctuary Director of International Missions Tim Elder](#)

Since all we have is summaries of these two meetings, I'm sure that Family Federation leaders in Korea, Japan, and the USA will quickly join with me in calling for the video recordings to be released as soon as possible.

[**Father's Words to Mr. Kamiyama
on July 16, 2010**](#)



**Father's Words to Mr. Kamiyama on July 16, 2010
with English Subtitles**

January 29, 2017 Holy Marriage Blessing to Return to True Father's Authority to Be Held at the Unification Sanctuary



A worldwide Blessing to Return to True Father's Authority will be held at the Unification Sanctuary in Newfoundland, PA on Sunday, January 29, 2017. The event will be broadcast worldwide through the internet. If you would like to attend, or participate remotely where you live through the internet, be sure to order your Blessing Kit and register in advance on the

[Register for the Blessing](#)

At Midnight Friday/Saturday, January 27/28, there will be a celebration of the 50th True God's Day as well as the Holy Births of Jesus and True Father consisting of a midnight prayer, calligraphy of the motto for the 8th year of Cheon-gi and representative Gyeongbae ceremony. Participants are invited to gather at 11:30pm.



[New Guidance/Education Section](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



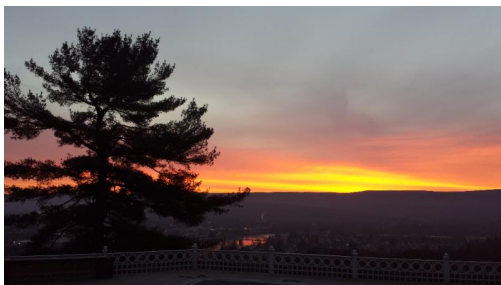
[New Sanctuary Outreach Website](#)

[Sanctuary NorCalRpt](#) , [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Sunrise at Cheon Il Goong Palace

*Listen to me in silence, O coastlands;
let the peoples renew their strength; let them
approach, then let them speak; let us together
draw near for judgment. Who stirred up one
from the east whom victory meets at every
step? He gives up nations before him, so that
he tramples kings under foot; he makes them
like dust with his sword, like driven stubble
with his bow. Isaiah 41: 1-2*

We must be able to clarify logically that it was inevitable for God, who desired human beings to reach perfection, to create the realm of indirect dominion in which they could grow and mature. CSG 1107

Greetings!,

At Sunday's Service, Hyung Jin Nim explained that even though Mrs. Kang is 90, she is on fire for God. He loves hearing her sing old hymns like "I'll wait for you at the gate of heaven." She is a patriot for God's Kingdom. She was present in 1954 when Father put up the sign for the unification of Christianity. Many groups received prophecy of Jesus' coming. Many came to the humble church and stayed for several days, happy to learn that the Unification Church was teaching the same thing. Several testified that Father was the returning Christ.



January 15, 2017 Sanctuary Service

Just like the early days, Mrs. Kang always speaks after reading a Bible scripture. The loss of this pattern led to an archangelic tradition detached from providential history recorded in the Bible. Mrs. Kang *had so much pain to hear Mother say, "I was born sinless," but that Father has sin. Mother's words are reminiscent of the [cult which worshipped Mary Magdalene](#), who was seen as a [divine companion to Jesus](#), a belief rooted in the pre-Christian gnostic tradition.*

Mary Magdalene came from Magdala, a coastal city with a pagan tradition alongside its Jewish one. In the Greco-Roman world there was the common practice of teachers having sex with their male students, since they saw women as dirty because of monthly menstrual bleeding. Such homosexual sex with boys was used as a method of control to break down the independence of young men.

Ritual sacrifices in pagan cultures included offerings to a "fertility goddess." The uplifting of such "goddesses" who "sleep around" such as Aphrodite, Yelesma, Ashtera and Diana/Artemis, the moon goddess, who was a "perpetual virgin" despite her behavior.



Fig 8. Mary as the goddess Selene, with the Moon beneath her feet and the twelve stars of the constellations around her head. This image is from the Mary Magdalene church in Gornji Grad, Slovenia, which indicates that the famous imagery from Revelations 12:1 can refer to Mary Magdalene as much as Mary

Ritual sex with "priestesses" led to the monetization of the sexual use of women and their enslavement. In contrast, Judaism/Christianity, by insisting on monogamy in the context of marriage, elevated the status of women and children.

Christ comes as the bridegroom. If Christ is a woman there is a problem. Women can be chaste because they are faithful to one man. But if Christ is a woman she has to receive seed from all (satanic) fallen men. She becomes a harlot.

The seed of God brings a new lineage and new history. Jesus' first disciple Peter was able to pass on only the spiritual lineage of Christ because there was no physical line.

KingdomReports.TV



Home

Sermons

Morning Reports

Today's Kingdom Report



<http://kingdomreports.tv/>

leading to a fake culture and civilization, but this is nothing new. In reality it is the revival of paganism.

As the authority of the 2nd King rose, the voice of alternative media rose as well. Trump is accused of hating women, just like Hyung Jin Nim. But now we see the demise of corrupt, fallen Eve leaders such as Hilary Clinton and Korean president Guen Hye Park followed by the rise of righteous women who reject unGodly globalism such as Marie Le Pen in France.

Modern culture promotes the replacement of women or men with sex dolls and virtual reality. Satan wants to replace strong marriages with pornography,

"The Child whom I miscarried 32 years ago"
by Reiko Kessler

This is what happened on the 50th day since the day of the liberation ceremony on October 30, 2016. The child whom I had miscarried about 32 years ago appeared brilliantly in front of my eyes. It was a boy...



[Rest of Reiko Kessler's Testimony](#)

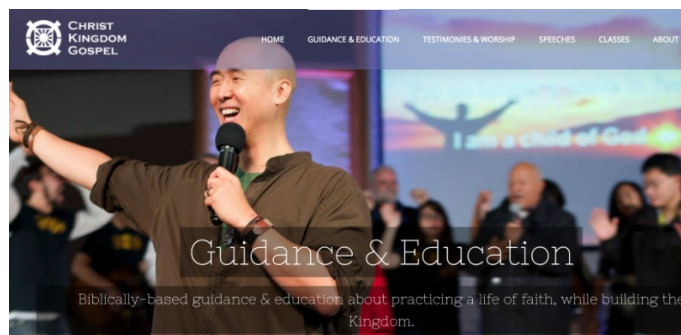
January 29, 2017 Holy Marriage Blessing to Return to True Father's Authority to Be Held at the Unification Sanctuary



A worldwide Blessing to Return to True Father's Authority will be held at the Unification Sanctuary in Newfoundland, PA on Sunday, January 29, 2017. The event will be broadcast worldwide through the internet. If you would like to attend, or participate remotely where you live through the internet, be sure to order your Blessing Kit and register in advance on the

[*Register for the Blessing*](#)

At Midnight Friday/Saturday, January 27/28, there will be a [celebration of the 50th True God's Day](#) as well as the Holy Births of Jesus and True Father consisting of a midnight prayer, calligraphy of the motto for the 8th year of Cheon-gi and representative Gyeongbae ceremony. Participants are invited to gather at 11:30pm.



[***New Guidance/Education Section***](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)*

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

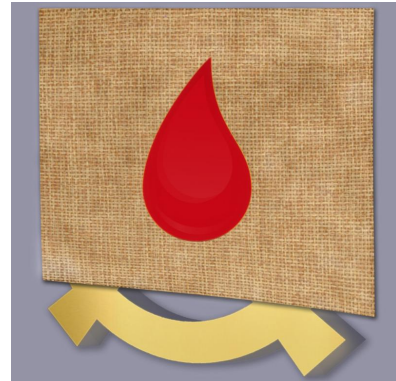
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

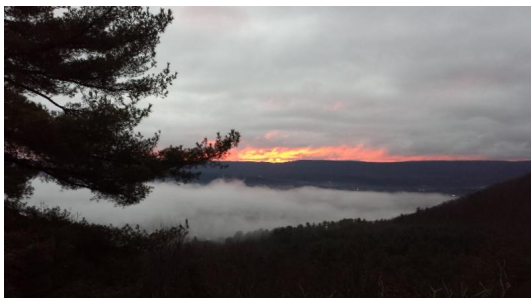


[New Sanctuary Outreach Website](#)
[Sanctuary NorCalRpt](#) , [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Because you have raged against me and your arrogance has come to my ears, I will put my hook in your nose and my bit in your mouth, and I will turn you back on the way by which you came.'
Isaiah 37:29

You should not think you are entitled to go to heaven. You should think of building heaven on earth. Before that, you must become a heavenly person. In order to become such a person, you have to make unity of heart with Heavenly Father to the degree that you can say confidently, "Father's heart is my heart, and my heart is Father's heart. Accordingly, in this earthly life, you should be a person representing God's heart, the Lord's heart, as well as the heart of your ancestors. By doing so, all historical problems can be solved." CSG 887

Greetings!,

In Sunday's Service, Hyung Jin Nim spoke about "The Kingdom Born Again." saying that the true divide is not between rich and poor, white or black, but rather between predators of any class who want to control and exploit others and those who simply seek to live lives of integrity with their loved ones and families. Our challenge is to keep predators out of power.



The Kingdom Born Again - Jan. 22, 2017 Sanctuary Service

The founders of our nation would be horrified to see the concentration of power in Washington, DC. The inauguration of Donald Trump is a hopeful moment in American history if he is able to dismantle the new world order by ending the control of America's elite, globalist class.

Before Trump spoke, six religious leaders offered prayers to God for the nation, more than any other president in history. He spoke about transferring power not to one political party, but back to the American people.



6 faith leaders prayed at Donald Trump's inauguration.

With the inauguration of a new president dedicated to dismantling the "liberal world order," disappointed supporters of Hillary Clinton raged against President Trump at a "Women's March" sponsored by Planned Parenthood and other far-left organizations including [scores of groups financed by billionaire George Soros](#). Despite claims of "inclusiveness" and "speaking for the marginalized," pro-life women's groups were not welcomed. Instead the [Women's March demanded "reproductive freedom"](#) funded by continued government support for abortions

and birth control as well as "immigrant and refugee rights regardless of status (legal or illegal) or country of origin."



Madonna: "I have often thought of blowing up the White House."

Pop star Madonna, who has made hundreds of millions over several decades mocking religion and morality, called for a "revolution of love," while adding that "I have often thought of blowing up the White House." While expressing concern about the victimization of women, none of the march speakers mentioned the plight of tens of thousands of Christian and Yezidi women who have been murdered or sold into sex slavery in Syria and Iraq or girls who are prevented from getting an education in Afghanistan and other countries around the world.

While Hyung Jin Nim praised the prosperity that he believes Trump will bring, he warned about the decadence that often accompanies wealth, quoting Victor Hugo's statement that "Adversity makes men, and prosperity makes monsters."

Former Vice President [Joe Biden](#) [lamented the risk of the "liberal international order" collapsing](#) at the World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland. Such a decline would offer an opportunity to reestablish natural rights based on personal freedom and responsibility and based on sovereign citizens ready to defend their families and communities.



Anti-Trump Marchers call for fighting racism "with the fist."



King Lowell & Queen Lesa Ellanson

Since our identity comes from the King of Kings, we must each stand as the King and Queen of our families and clans, taking back what the devil stole!



King Jamal & Queen Leila Johnson with 2nd King and Queen of CIG

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts
Transcripts

[Home](#) | [Sermons](#) | [Morning Reports](#) | [Special Reports](#) | [Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report

The King's Report 1/23/2017



56:09 / 2:06:05



What's Happening Blog

[National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation](#)
Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...
Jan 5, 2017 17:56

[Next Divine Principle Seminar!](#)
Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on



Winter Holy Spirit University Online Classes Announced

January 29, 2017 Holy Marriage Blessing to Return to True Father's Authority to Be Held at the Unification Sanctuary



A worldwide Blessing to Return to True Father's Authority will be held at the Unification Sanctuary in Newfoundland, PA on Sunday, January 29, 2017. The event will be broadcast worldwide through the internet. If you would like to attend, or participate remotely where you live through the internet, be sure to order your Blessing Kit and register in advance on the

[Register for the Blessing](#)

At Midnight Friday/Saturday, January 27/28, there will be a [celebration of the 50th True God's Day](#) as well as the Holy Births of Jesus and True Father consisting of a midnight prayer, calligraphy of the motto for the 8th year of Cheon-gi and representative Gyeongbae ceremony. Participants are invited to gather at 11:30pm.



[New Guidance/Education Section](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[New Sanctuary Outreach Website](#)

[Sanctuary NorCalRpt](#) , [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung

Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





He answered, "Have you not read that he who made them from the beginning made them male and female, and said, 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and the two shall become one flesh'? So they are no longer two but one flesh. What therefore God has joined together, let not man put asunder."
Matthew 19: 4-6

The man of perfection is the man of unchangeability and purity. In other words, he is a man centered on God's love, united with God. That is the original man, the original human being. Up to the present moment, you have been changing all the time. "Myself," God's Will and the World

Greetings!,

At Midnight January 27/28 hundreds gathered from all over the world for celebrations of the 50th True God's Day and Holy Births of Jesus and True Father at the Unification Sanctuary in NewFoundland, PA. Thousands more participated via Internet around the U.S., Korea, Japan, South Asia, Europe, Africa, Latin America, and Oceania as well.

Hyung Jin Moon, the Second King of Cheon Il Guk, wrote the calligraphy for the 8th year of Cheon-gi, *"True Father's kingdom of Cheon Il Guk will succeed!"* The celebration was followed by an address in Korean by Hyung Jin Nim with live contemporaneous translation provided to English and Japanese.



2017 Motto "True Father's kingdom of Cheon Il Guk will succeed!"



Celebration of 50th True God's Day & Holy Birth of True Father

On the morning of Sunday, January 29th, a moving Holy Blessing to Return to True Father's Authority ceremony was held for first and second generation couples from several countries around the world. This was followed by a Question and Answer session with Hyung Jin Nim and Kook Jin Nim, who stated in response to a question about Father's lineage that, "We do not need to focus on Father's ancestral lineage. HE is the beginning of God's new lineage."

Hyung Jin Nim explained that, "Everything was prepared for the two



brothers to guide Korea to be strong, but Mother's failure led to everything being destroyed. He warned that a large number of the conglomerates in Korea have been sold to Chinese investors. Many politicians also 'sold out' to China. Korea has become a cursed nation on the path to destruction."

He went on to describe popular culture. In Japan some men create a "digital

girlfriend" rather than a real girlfriend. Also women have sought a world where there is no need for a manly man. Men just watch porn. Women just watch Korean dramas, comparing their husbands to those handsome male actors. Women end up alone in their 40s and 50s. Same with men.

But the reality is that men need a woman and women need a man. We should each have a passionate "Absolute Sex" marriage. Don't fall for the trap of jealousy or imaginary TV dramas. When hunting for an animal you put bait in a trap. Same for human beings. Media companies lure men into digital games and women into digital dramas. Such people do not live happily with their spouses.



Michael & Kufre Akpan with children

Through the Internet you will never be able to find God. Go out into nature, breathe the fresh air and watch the blue sky. The world is more vast than the tiny computer screen. Don't imprison yourself. Don't become a "stupid tadpole." Go hunting and become a king or queen. A real king must train himself like David who trained by fighting animals before killing Goliath.

He concluded by sharing that "this morning before meeting you I went outside and made a fire and heated tea and oatmeal and enjoyed nature. My heart was so moved. I thought, 'this beautiful snow is covering the whole world.' I could feel God's love."





[Mrs. Hyun Shil Kang's Testimony 1/28/2017](#)

A screenshot of the KingdomReports.TV website. The header features the site name "KingdomReports.TV" in large black font, a small profile picture of a man, and two blue buttons labeled "Radio Podcasts" and "Transcripts". Below the header is a navigation bar with links: "Home", "Sermons", "Morning Reports", "Special Reports", and "Contact". The main content area is titled "Today's Kingdom Report" and features a large video player showing a woman speaking. To the right of the video player is a "What's Happening Blog" section with two entries: "National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation" dated Jan 5, 2017, and "Next Divine Principle Seminar!" with details about the location and time.

[KingdomReports.TV](#)



[Winter Holy Spirit University
Online Classes Announced](#)



New "Resources for Study" Section

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



New Sanctuary Outreach Website
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

Volumen nº 3 – Año 2.017

nº 02 – febrero

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

FEBRERO	127	2017-02-06 Koreas Imminent Danger (1)
	128	2017-02-13 War of 2 Kingdoms
	129	2017-02-20 2nd American Civil War
	130	2017-02-27 The End of Satanic Sovereignty



From the days of John the Baptist until now the kingdom of heaven has suffered violence, and men of violence take it by force. Matthew 11:12

The communists say, "There is no God." And the democratic world or free world says, "God exists." Why do we call the democratic faction in politics "right" and the communist faction "left?" Where did this terminology come from? There is an ultimate reason seen from the historical perspective we have been

pursuing. This was already determined at the time of Jesus' crucifixion. The thief crucified on Jesus' right side foreshadowed the democratic world, and the thief on Jesus' left side represented the communist world... At this moment the seed was sown by the left-hand side thief that the God-denying world would come into being--the Communist world today. And the seed for the existence of the God-fearing world was sown by the thief on the right side. The free world is in the position of the right-side thief. And America is the center of those God-fearing free world nations. America has been chosen as the defender of God whereas Communism says to the world, "There is no God." God's Hope for Man, October 21, 1973, Washington, DC

Greetings!,

One of Satan's tricks is to distract us from real threats and to lead us to be concerned about imaginary ones. Another is, in face of an opponent, to make us feel so weak and helpless that we are so paralyzed that we are unable to act. These were key themes of Hyung Jin Nim's Unification Sanctuary sermon on Sunday in Newfoundland, PA.



Unification Sanctuary Sunday Service - February 5, 2017

During the last century more than 250 million human beings were killed by their their own governments. Studies of over 8,000 reports of government-caused deaths provide evidence that there have been [262 million victims of democide in the last century](#). **Six times as many people have died from the actions of people working for governments than have died in battle.**

Governments were used by Satan to persecute Jesus Christ and ultimately killed him. The same with the North and South Korean, Japanese and U.S. governments which persecuted and imprisoned Father.



Sanctuary demonstrators in support of US/Korea Unity last week in Seoul

Communist China is one of the worst violators, having murdered 77 million human beings, more than the Soviet Union (62 million), Nazi Germany (21 million), or any other regime in the 20th century. While many view China currently as a peaceful nation where industrious workers make popular consumer products like ipads and iphones, the reality is that in 2017 members of "unapproved" religions like the ["Falun Gong" are harassed, imprisoned and even executed, with their bodily organs harvested](#) "on demand" in order to provide such fresh organs for sale to elite recipients.

In this context the political turmoil in South Korea with its president impeached and pressure from Communist China to distance itself from the United States exposes it to great peril. It is more important than ever for South Korea to stand shoulder to shoulder with America, and its new president Donald Trump. Rev. Sang Hyul Lee, Unification Sanctuary President in Korea reported how Korean Sanctuary brothers and sisters responded to such guidance by organizing demonstrations in Seoul, Korea welcoming U.S. Secretary of Defense James Mattis and also here in the United States. These demonstrations were widely covered in the Korean news media as well as the Los Angeles Times.



Meanwhile, also on February 5, the Family Federation held a "Cheon Il Guk Leaders Assembly" at Cheongpyeong in which the real current threat to Korea was never mentioned, but the trendy issue of "Climate Change" was repeatedly [presented by Sun Jin Moon, International President of FFWPU](#), as urgently needing to be addressed, saying, *"Climate change on our planet is one of the biggest issues we have to date and weighs heavy in True Mother's heart... She has been raising her awareness of the threat and devastating consequences of climate change."*

The lack of dependable, inexpensive energy is one of the major causes of poverty and lack of



development in the world, yet "Climate Change" propagandists act to limit the ability of poor and developing nations to harvest plentiful sources of energy that would free millions of their citizens from bone-breaking poverty.

There is ample [evidence of scientific fraud being used to promote the "Global Warming" agenda](#) that would lead to centralized control and regulation of the kinds of energy allowed to be accessed. Inexpensive "carbon-based" energy would be limited while much more expensive forms of "green energy" would be mandated. So-called "green energy" may be affordable in advanced countries, but certainly not in less developed ones. [Peer-reviewed surveys find that the majority of real scientists are skeptical of the Global Warming "crisis"](#) as well as of the impact of the ["Paris Climate Agreement" in having any substantial impact in lowering global temperatures.](#)



For more information about how global warming hysteria and proposed global elite solutions hurt working class people in the U.S. and other countries take a look at a [2013 documentary called "FrackNation."](#) It is sad to see the Family Federation jump on the Climate Hysteria bandwagon which is being used to promote centralized control of the world's energy supply, while ignoring very real threats to human well-being. Another piece of evidence that it is more connected to the fads of the secular world than to God's real heart.



[1/27/2017 Question & Answer Session](#)



[Mrs. Hyun Shil Kang's Testimony 1/28/2017](#)

A screenshot of the KingdomReports.TV website. The header features the site name "KingdomReports.TV" in large black font, a small profile picture of a man, and two blue buttons labeled "Radio Podcasts" and "Transcripts". Below the header is a navigation bar with links: Home, Sermons, Morning Reports, Special Reports, and Contact. The main content area is titled "Today's Kingdom Report" and features a large video player showing a woman speaking. To the right of the video player is a "What's Happening Blog" section with two entries: "National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation" and "Next Divine Principle Seminar!".

[KingdomReports.TV](#)



[Winter Holy Spirit University
Online Classes Announced](#)



[New "Resources for Study" Section](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)*

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[New Sanctuary Outreach Website](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), **[Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), **[Sanctuary on Youtube](#),****

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Winter at Cheon Il Goong Palace

In the first book, O Theophilus, I have dealt with all that Jesus began to do and teach, until the day when he was taken up, after he had given commandment through the Holy Spirit to the apostles whom he had chosen. To them he presented himself alive after his passion by many proofs, appearing to them during forty days, and speaking of the kingdom of God. Acts 1:1-3

A teacher or sovereign who follows the pattern of parental love will pursue the environment of a heavenly nation which Satan cannot invade. Since

the evil one's sphere of false love cannot invade, a realm of liberation will unfold and create the heavenly kingdom on earth. CSG Book 2, Chapter 8 (213-124, 1991.1.16)

Greetings!,

In Sunday's sermon, "Kingdom Transcending Death," Hyung Jin Nim explained that even after Jesus' death, he spoke to his disciples about God's Kingdom.

Many of the Jewish religious leaders of the day feared doing anything to offend their Roman government occupiers. In this context, Jesus' powerful gospel of the kingdom caused anxiety among the Roman rulers and especially for the religious leaders who collaborated with them.



"Kingdom Transcending Death" Sanctuary Service - Feb. 12, 2017

In the Garden of Eden, God gave authority to Adam and Eve, not to the more powerful and capable archangel, who was meant to be their servant. The archangel who deceived and dominated God's children is the prototype for satanic governments which have oppressed rather than serving the people.

Most modern day pastors are also fearful of speaking out against government. Sadly, many even promote government as the solution. U.S. President Lyndon Johnson's comment about American Blacks, said to Senator Richard Russell, Jr. (D-GA) regarding the Civil Rights Act of 1957,

"These Negroes, they're getting pretty uppity these days and that's a problem for us since they've got something now they never had before, the political pull to back up their uppityness. Now we've got to do something about this, we've got to give them a little something, just enough to quiet them down, not enough to make a difference."

serves as a warning to minority groups, and indeed

all of us, that we should be skeptical when government representatives come promising help. When the requirement for receiving government assistance is a divorce certificate, shouldn't minorities consider the impact of such "help" on their families? Until the 1960s three quarters of African-American children were born to married parents.



Now three quarters are born to parents who are NOT married. Given the ample research showing that having your married father in the home is the greatest factor in child well-being, government policies discouraging marriage should be seen as a lethal threat.



Praise Painting by Lee Eun Kwon
based on 1 Timothy 1:1-2

If the government were your daddy, what kind of daddy would put a male student asserting a female identity in the girl's locker room, as was done by federal fiat during the last months of the Obama administration? The intent is to break down your will to fight evil. The goal is to break down natural marriage and families, to turn children against their "outdated" parents in order to make them wards

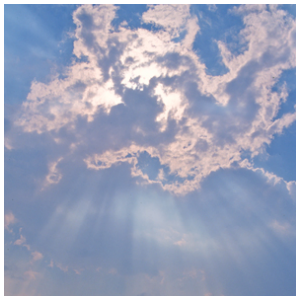
of the state. Since public schools are an arm of the federal government, teachers are forced to teach agendas they don't believe in.

Men and women of faith are called to raise up and educate their children and to call good, good, and evil, evil. Jesus said he comes with the sword of truth, to smash satanic kingdoms of this world and to establish a very different one. Followers of Christ are called to do the same.

Touched by the King of Kings

Please call me Mira. I'm 62 years old. I would like to share with you an experience I had two months ago that literally saved my life and changed my entire perspective on what life means.

I had a serious accident in November. Before the operation the doctors gave me a 50/50 chance of surviving... Please allow me to share my experience during the time I was being resuscitated. In that period of time, it was as if I were in a state of a "lucid dreaming."



I knew I was dying, so I went to visit my family in the Philippines, and other parts of the world to hug them, especially my mother and to say my goodbye for the last time. I felt like I was being driven by the wind and ended up in a place that seemed like heaven. People there wore robes of white and some with pink. Everyone there was happy, enjoying their everlasting life, both young and old. There was a clear stream of water flowing from the top of the mountain and I could smell a scent of a fresh forest. The air exuded everlasting life. It was a very beautiful place, serene and vast.

Then, I saw a person who had small eyes and who was wearing white robes. He showed me events in my life, like in a movie.

(rest of "Touched by the King of Kings" testimony)



Are Jesus Christ and True Father the same spirit?

KingdomReports.TV

Radio Podcasts
Transcripts

[Home](#)
[Sermons](#)
[Morning Reports](#)
[Special Reports](#)
[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report

The King's Report 1/23/2017

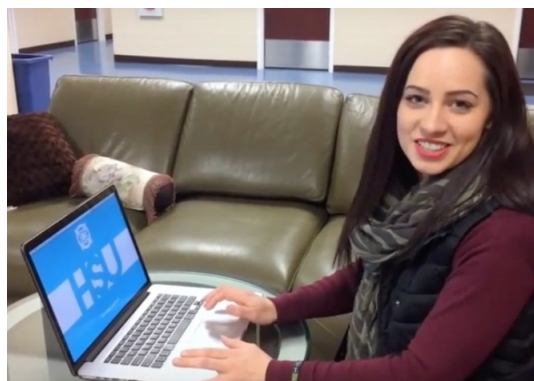
56:09 / 2:06:05

What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation
 Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...
 Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!
 Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

KingdomReports.TV



**Last week to register for Winter
Holy Spirit University Online Classes**



New "Resources for Study" Section

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org*

2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



New Sanctuary Outreach Website
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





But there was a man named Simon who had previously practiced magic in the city and amazed the nation of Samaria, saying that he himself was somebody great. They all gave heed to him, from the least to the greatest, saying, "This man is that power of God which is called Great." And they gave heed to him, because for a long time he had amazed them with his magic. But when they believed Philip as he

preached good news about the kingdom of God and the name of Jesus Christ, they were baptized, both men and women. Even Simon himself believed, and after being baptized he continued with Philip. And seeing signs and great miracles performed, he was amazed. Acts 8:9-13

If [Adam and Eve] had become the lord and lady of the family, the kingship of the family-level heavenly kingdom would have arisen. Thus Adam and Eve were to become king and queen on the level of the individual, family, tribe, people, nation, and world. Since we have reached the time when we can go beyond the national level, we can go beyond the kingship of the satanic world and establish the kingship of the heavenly world. CSG 294

Greetings!,

In Sunday's service Hyung Jin Nim discussed the "Kingdom Under Attack." Leftists rage against Christianity providing evidence of an ongoing spiritual war. They are remarkably silent about the violence and subjugation of women in wahhabi Islam but since both oppose Christianity most of all, they focus their enmity on their common enemy.



Kingdom Under Attack - Feb. 19, 2017 Sanctuary Service

Liberals in America used to defend the free speech rights of all citizens, but leftists in America are no longer liberals. They [openly praise protesters who use violence](#) against Trump supporters with the theme "punch a Nazi." Anita Dittman, [a Jewish survivor of the Holocaust who personally experienced life in Nazi Germany during the 1930s](#) says she knows Nazis and it is the violent protesters who remind her of them, not pro-Trump supporters.

Whether they realize it or not, such leftists are caught up in a "political satanism" which seeks to create a civilization where you can kill children before or even after birth, undermine marriage, and persecute the practice of Christian faith, using the immense power of government to do so. Academics even argue that it is [ethical to kill children AFTER birth](#).

Just as Father launched great efforts to awaken America to the threat of Communism in the 1970s and 1980s, we must awaken sleeping people of faith to this rising danger. It is in reality a ["second American Civil War."](#) We are each at "Ground Zero" of this war between Satan's political kingdom and God's kingdom, and must find ways to wake people up.

Many in the West are blind to the threat of Islamic extremism. Sweden, a liberal nation which has accepted large numbers of migrants from North Africa, is experiencing a [sharp rise in rapes and violence](#) and neighborhoods where even the police are afraid to enter.

We cannot remain





[Feb. 18 Demonstration in Seoul, Korea](#)

silent. Hyung Jin Nim praised the efforts of Sanctuary brothers and sisters who marched at the head of hundreds of thousands supporting U.S./Korean unity. We each must pray and get activated. In the spring sleeping predators wake up with a very hungry appetite. Those who want to destroy America as a constitutional republic based on Judeo-Christian values are planning an

"American Spring" of violent protests. We must each find ways to speak and share the truth.

Touched by the King of Kings

Please call me Mira. I'm 62 years old. I would like to share with you an experience I had two months ago that literally saved my life and changed my entire perspective on what life means.

I had a serious accident in November. Before the operation the doctors gave me a 50/50 chance of surviving... Please allow me to share my experience during the time I was being resuscitated. In that period of time, it was as if I were in a state of a "lucid dreaming."



I knew I was dying, so I went to visit my family in the Philippines, and other parts of the world to hug them, especially my mother and to say my goodbye for the last time. I felt like I was being driven by the wind and ended up in a place that seemed like heaven. People there wore robes of white and some with pink. Everyone there was happy, enjoying their everlasting life, both young and old. There was a clear stream of water flowing from the top of the mountain and I could smell a scent of a fresh forest. The air exuded everlasting life. It was a very beautiful place, serene and vast.

Then, I saw a person who had small eyes and who was wearing white robes. He showed me events in my life, like in a movie.

(rest of "Touched by the King of Kings" testimony)



Are Jesus Christ and True Father the same spirit?

KingdomReports.TV

Home | Sermons | Morning Reports | Special Reports | Contact

Today's Kingdom Report

The King's Report 1/23/2017

What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation
Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...
Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!
Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am ~ 4:00 pm on

KingdomReports.TV



[Last week to register for Winter Holy Spirit University Online Classes](#)

[New "Resources for Study" Section](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[New Sanctuary Outreach Website](#)

[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Now at Lystra there was a man sitting, who could not use his feet; he was a cripple from birth, who had never walked. He listened to Paul speaking; and Paul, looking intently at him and seeing that he had faith to be made well, said in a loud voice, "Stand upright on your feet." And he sprang up and walked. And when the crowds saw what Paul had done, they lifted up their voices, saying in Lycaonian, "The gods have come down to us in the likeness of men!" Barnabas they called Zeus, and Paul, because he

was the chief speaker, they called Hermes. And the priest of Zeus, whose temple was in front of the city, brought oxen and garlands to the gates and wanted to offer sacrifice with the people. But when the apostles Barnabas and Paul heard of it, they tore their garments and rushed out among the multitude, crying, "Men, why are you doing this? We also are men, of like nature with you, and bring you good news, that you should turn from these vain things to a living God who made the heaven and the earth and the sea and all that is in them. In past generations he allowed all the nations to walk in their own ways; yet he did not leave himself without witness, for he did good and gave you from heaven rains and fruitful seasons, satisfying your hearts with food and gladness." With these words they scarcely restrained the people from offering sacrifice to them. Acts 14: 8-18

Now we can establish that kind of homeland. In that homeland there will be sovereignty., territory and people. Also, the lineage connects the people as a unified people in that nation, giving them a history that other peoples cannot have. We must carry out our emissary missions in order to restore independence to such a homeland. CSG 2019

Greetings!,

Jesus preached the radical message of God's Kingdom. When we adopt the Kingship mentality we no longer feel beholden to Satanic power structures that indoctrinate us to worship them rather than God.

This is nothing new. During the times of the Roman empire described in the book of Acts, the inhabitants of Lystra worshipped and sacrificed to Zeus, the exploitative, immoral mythical "god," rather than the real God who created the universe. Centuries before, the Greek philosopher Plato advocated that the "enlightened" state raise all children rather than the natural parents who gave birth to them.



Kingdom Transference - Feb. 26, 2017 Sanctuary Service

Strong family ties, religious faith and the right to own weapons for self-defense have always been viewed as obstacles to realizing the statist visions of utopian, "scientific" progressives from Marx and Hitler until today's modern day globalist technocrats. During this time when Christ's sovereignty is being restored, each of us must stand in our proper position as Kings and Queens ruling, guiding and protecting our families and building the sovereignty of the nation of Cheon Il Guk.



Praise painting by Mami Yamane based on
Psalms 71:20-21

Our first calling is to be born as a boy or a girl with the task of accepting our responsibility to become a mature man or woman. Yet the satanic culture wants to undermine even this fundamental identity, beginning with indoctrination in government elementary schools where children are taught that they can choose their "gender identity" and continuing with "safe" free sex education that sabotages faithful marriages and responsible, powerful parenthood. If they can confuse youth into

adopting a fictitious identity they are able to prevent them from stepping into their true identity as God's sons and daughters.

Since Heavenly Father gave us the three great blessings we are not to accept the domination of government "archangels," especially when their promises require that we abandon the truth of God. As America's first president George Washington said,

"Government is not reason, it is not eloquence, it is force. Like fire, it is a dangerous servant and a fearful master."

The election of Donald Trump represents a hopeful moment for dismantling the arrogant domination of the all-powerful progressive state, not because this "blue collar billionaire" is perfect, but because of God's judgment on the modern technocratic, globalist state. God does not desire us to be slaves. People of biblical faith have been hated and persecuted for all of history, but with the return of Christ and the establishment of his lineage on earth, the power of satanic sovereignties must be exposed and destroyed. As the inheritors of Christ's lineage, it is our responsibility and privilege to participate in that historic work of God.



The Vexed Question of the Only Begotten Daughter



By Hamish Robertson, Scotland

After True Father's ascension Mother has spoken of herself as the "only begotten daughter." The dispute about this is causing serious division in the Unification movement. It is important to understand that True Father himself created the concept, and we have a responsibility to try and arrive at the meaning that True Father was indicating, when he used this term.

(rest of Hamish Robertson's article on
[The Vexed Question of the Only Begotten Daughter](#))

Ancestor Liberation and Blessing
Unification Sanctuary Leadership Seminar
True Parents Day Celebration

March 26-28, 2017

[Check out our new
Online Sanctuary Store!](#)



KingdomReports.TV

Radio Podcasts
Transcripts

[Home](#) | [Sermons](#) | [Morning Reports](#) | [Special Reports](#) | [Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report

The King's Report 1/23/2017

What's Happening Blog

[National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation](#)
Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...
Jan 5, 2017 17:58

[Next Divine Principle Seminar!](#)
Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)*

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

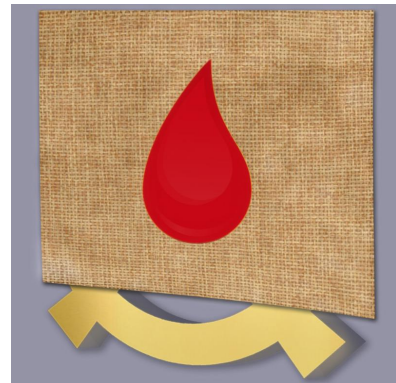
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[New Sanctuary Outreach Website](#)

[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

**Volumen nº 3 – Año 2.017
nº 03 – marzo**

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

MARZO	131	2017-03-06 Psychoanalyzing Atheism Islam
	132	2017-03-13 She walked this path ALONE for 57 years REALLY
	133	2017-03-21 FFWPU Launches Investigation...
	134	2017-03-23 FFWPU HALTS Investigation
	135	2017-03-29 Victims of Democide Liberated



Sunrise at Cheon Il Goong Palace

One of the Pharisees asked him to eat with him, and he went into the Pharisee's house, and took his place at table. And behold, a woman of the city, who was a sinner, when she learned that he was at table in the Pharisee's house, brought an alabaster flask of ointment, and standing behind him at his feet, weeping, she began to wet his feet with her tears, and wiped them with the hair of her head, and kissed his feet, and anointed them with the ointment. Now when the Pharisee who had invited him saw it, he said to himself, "If this man were a prophet, he would

have known who and what sort of woman this is who is touching him, for she is a sinner." And Jesus answering said to him, "Simon, I have something to say to you." And he answered, "What is it, Teacher?" "A certain creditor had two debtors; one owed five hundred denarii, and the other fifty. When they could not pay, he forgave them both. Now which of them will love him more?" Simon answered, "The one, I suppose, to whom he forgave more." And he said to him, "You have judged rightly." Then turning toward the woman he said to Simon, "Do you see this woman? I entered your house, you gave me no water for my feet, but she has wet my feet with her tears and wiped them with her hair. You gave me no kiss, but from the time I came in she has not ceased to kiss my feet. You did not anoint my head with oil, but she has anointed my feet with ointment. Therefore I tell you, her sins, which are many, are forgiven, for she loved much; but he who is forgiven little, loves little." And he said to her, "Your sins are forgiven." Then those who were at table with him began to say among themselves, "Who is this, who even forgives sins?" And he said to the woman, "Your faith has saved you; go in peace." Luke 7:36-50

What God desires is not the individual Kingdom of Heaven. He does not rejoice over seeing its realization. Can we say that the Kingdom of Heaven is established just by seeing one person's joy? God sent Jesus Christ - the one person over whom He could rejoice - to the earth, to be the center for all nations to connect horizontally in seeking the Kingdom in its entirety. He thus sent the Messiah to the earth and sacrificed him. CSG 659

Greetings!,

In western culture, we are in a cult of multiculturalism, but there is a big difference between gods who tell you to kill children and God who doesn't.

Christianity is not just about repentance from sin. Jesus would be a terrible, egotistical teacher since he often declared himself as the Way, the Truth and the Life as well as the Light of the world. Who likes someone who praises himself?

C.S. Lewis said that Jesus was either a liar, a lunatic or the Lord.

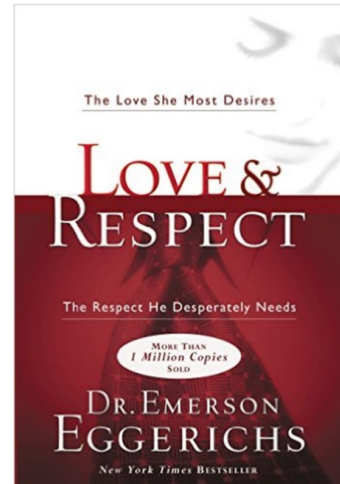


Kingdom of the King of Kings - March 5, 2017 Sanctuary Service

We are accepted by God not from our moral achievements, but from our oneness with Christ. As Jesus said we will never be good enough, since we've

already committing countless sins every day. The Kingdom of God does not come just by our faith, or our good deeds. The Kingdom is not centered on a principle or law, but rather by centering yourself on the person of Christ. The Bible says our good deeds are like dirty rags. Just like water comes from a source, God's love comes from a source.

Hyung Jin Nim recommended the ["Love and Respect" book & video series of Emerson Eggerich on male/female relationships](#). God promises us conflict in our marriages, since it is a test to strengthen us. Men spend time with each other shoulder to shoulder. Women spend time face to face. Part of the honor code for men is to stand shoulder to shoulder to face an enemy in defense of their families and communities. Godly women support the authority of their husbands.



Good men are willing to die for their spouse. They lead their wife and children in prayer and in HDK. The western world portrays women as magical creatures who can do no wrong, but Godly women don't want to boss their husbands around. Many men are scared to be married because they know that the legal system usually assumes the man is in the wrong if there is a marital dispute. The education system is biased against normal male behavior, even medicating boys for acting like... boys. The consequence is that many men are driven outside of their families.

Hyung Jin Nim showed a video of Christian apologist David Wood speaking about the life and psychology of Mohammad, detailing his sad childhood life as an orphan and how this affected his view of God.



Atheism could be wish fulfillment of the Freudian desire to destroy the father figure.

In Dr. Paul Vitz's book [Faith of the Fatherless](#) he describes how prominent atheists had poor or no relationships with their fathers. In contrast, prominent theists had clearly positive father-son relationships.

Hyung Jin Nim shared the story of a French Christian during World War 2 who said to his torturer. "you may kill my body, but you cannot make me hate you." After the war, he and other Christians went to find the German torturer. When they found him, emaciated and alone in a shack, the Frenchman asked "do you remember me?" The German, thinking he was about to be attacked, grabbed his rifle, but the Frenchman told him, "we've come to bring you food, not to take revenge." That kind of love and forgiveness is dangerous to the political Satanists. God created the archangels, but they must not be our masters, even though they have always been our rulers throughout history.

The Vexed Question of the Only Begotten Daughter



By Hamish Robertson, Scotland

After True Father's ascension Mother has spoken of herself as the "only begotten daughter." The dispute about this is causing serious division in the Unification movement. It is important to understand that True Father himself created the concept, and we have a responsibility to try and arrive at the meaning that True Father was indicating, when he used this term.

(rest of Hamish Robertson's article on
[The Vexed Question of the Only Begotten Daughter](#))

Ancestor Liberation and Blessing Unification Sanctuary Leadership Seminar True Parents Day Celebration

March 26-28, 2017

**Check out our new
Online Sanctuary Store!**



KingdomReports.TV

Radio Podcasts
Transcripts

Home
Sermons
Morning Reports
Special Reports
Contact

Today's Kingdom Report

The King's Report 1/23/2017

What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation
Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...
Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!
Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

KingdomReports.TV

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

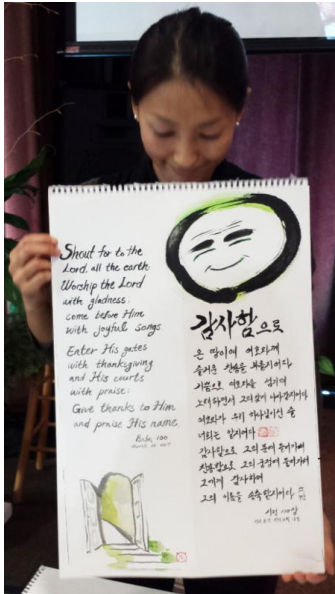
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

[New Sanctuary Outreach Website](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Go and say to this people: When you hear what I say, you will not understand. When you see what I do, you will not comprehend.
Acts 28:26

We have not restored the original homeland. As such, we have lost the homeland of our original hometown, by which we mean God's Kingdom on earth. When speaking of God's Kingdom, we are referring to that which is on earth and that which is in heaven.

Three major elements are required to establish a nation: first sovereignty, next territory, and then citizenry. Yet God has no sovereignty over which He can govern. He has no people whom He can govern. This amounts to not having a homeland. This is not the world in which original people should live. CSG 663

Greetings!,

Before I share about Hyung Jin Nim's provocative message on "Kingdom Boldness," it is my responsibility to discuss Mother's February 25 talk featured in the March 4 Peace TV weekly report to 1200 Japanese members of university age.

Starting at 4:22 she says, *"I have walked this path ALONE for 57 years but there are 1200 of you."* In the English translation provided, the word "alone" has been removed, since the Peace TV editors know fully well that if Western brothers and sisters see in black and white what Mother is actually saying, they would have to ask once again **the painful question "where is Father in this picture?"**

One more step in establishing the legacy of the "sinless" Only Begotten Daughter. Few of us who followed True Parents for several decades will buy this new theology, but how many of the young people listening to this ever met Father face to face even once???

This is not the first time Mother has spoken this way. On December 6, 2015 she stated: *"There are 7 billion people in the world, but how is it that you met me. Blessed families have been made through me. Right?"* Through "ME"? Really???

If you have been watching the daily "King's Report" you'll know that Mrs. Kang speaks more about Father in even one of her talks than Mother has in the entire past year, and certainly with more feeling...

Several older brothers have told me they know that Mother's new theology is a hoax, but for various reasons they remain silent. What would Father want you to



I have walked this path [alone] for 57 years, but there are 1,200 of you.

[March 4 Peace TV report](#)

do? Remain silent or speak out the truth? Did he ever hesitate to speak out the truth even when it was costly or dangerous to do so? The best way to help Mother is to speak out the truth and to publicly reject her heresy. But deep down in your original mind, you already know that...

Talking about speaking the truth with boldness, on Sunday Hyung Jin Nim explained that before Father's passing, we were in position to bring in Cheon Il Guk in Korea. Kook Jin Nim was giving the Strong Korea Lecture to top political and military leaders. There were plans to bring in Peter Stossel and other speakers from the Washington Times and alternative media. As Father explained, the blessing was going to Asia with the "Pacific Rim Era."



"Kingdom Boldness" Sermon 3/12/2017

Hyung Jin Nim warned 3 years ago that Mother's rebellion against Father would bring a tremendous curse upon Korea. Now all can see the reality of God's judgment upon this nation for rejecting Father. FFWPU prophesied that all would



Praise Painting by Lee Kyeong
Kwon based on Psalm 66

be great under a woman president, based on a feminist perspective that men were corrupt and women were morally superior, but now President Park has been impeached because of entanglement with a corrupt spiritualist who took off with hundreds of millions of dollars (sound familiar?).

Meanwhile the secular media continues to promote relativism. Hyung Jin Nim showed a [David Wood discussion of a CNN "Believer with Reza Aslan" special](#) in which Mr. Aslan is invited by an "enlightened" member of the cannibal Hindu Aghori sect to eat a cooked human brain. No one dared to ask, "whose brain are we eating?" All religions are not the same. If you accept the idea that the "top level" of enlightenment is transcending common conceptions of good and evil, you become a demon, like Lucifer.

What about Islam? Is Islam the same as Christianity as many Western leftists would have us believe? Hyung Jin Nim showed a video by Ismael

Abu Adam who spent 16 years studying and defending Islam as a Muslim apologist in which he explains that the prophet Mohammed himself approved of Muslim fighters "marrying" and raping married women whose husbands were still alive if they were part of a conquered population.



Ismael Abu Adam "Why I Left Islam"

Radical Islam commands believers to kill. Radical Christianity commands believers to love. Cannibalizing or raping your neighbor versus being willing to give your life to defend your neighbor are different. Jesus did not preach a "multicultural love." He was separating the wolves from the sheep. One of the gifts of the Holy Spirit is discernment, but how can you have that if you are ashamed of the name of Jesus, or of the name of Sun Myung Moon?

Search for God with All Your Heart



By Mrs. Hyun Shil Kang

In the past, when I was with Father, I saw that he would not compromise, and did not submit himself to Satan, no matter how hard it would be.

Even though Father was looked down upon, people spat on him, cursed him and persecuted him, he always thought about God's authority, God's position, and always followed God's law. Even when he was doing hard labor, Father did not allow anyone to do better than him; he was the best and that's how he fought against tens of thousands of Satans and Devils. I think that we need to be aware of this, as we go down this path.

(rest of Mrs. Kang's article on
[Search for God with All Your Heart](#))

Ancestor Liberation and Blessing **Unification Sanctuary Leadership Seminar** **True Parents Day Celebration**

March 26-28, 2017



KingdomReports.TV

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[New Sanctuary Outreach Website](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Let those who love the LORD hate evil, for he guards the lives of his faithful ones and delivers them from the hand of the wicked. Psalm 97:10

Jesus' first commandment, not his second, therefore is: "Love the Lord your God with all your heart, with all your soul, and with all your mind!" Jesus' second commandment is, "Love your neighbor as yourself!" Who is your

neighbor? The people of the world are your siblings and neighbors. You have to invest your heart and soul, and offer your life for the people of the world. If you do so at the risk of your life, you will have done your work.

CSG 664

Greetings!,

INVESTIGATION ANNOUNCED! In light of Mother's February 25 revelation that she walked ALONE for 57 years (details below), the Family Federation has launched an investigation into the identity of the mysterious individual found in many of the photographs of Mother over the past six decades. **Anyone who has knowledge about this person is urged to send information to FFWPU leaders at 481 Eighth Avenue, New York, NY 10001. A photo of this unknown individual, seen carrying the clearly lonely Hak Ja Han, is provided at the right.**



In Sunday's service on Kingdom Discernment, Hyung Jin Nim explained why it's important to establish the peace police and the peace militia, giving the analogy that even though sheep dogs have common ancestors with wolves they don't kill the sheep, they protect them. The Bible declares that the lion will lay down with the lamb, protecting and empowering them and infusing his power into them so that they become more like him.



Organ Harvesting Enactment

We should not naively trust existing international world leaders. The elite World Economic Forum group at Davos recently welcomed a Chinese leadership role despite its deplorable record in human rights. The Chinese government orchestrates [the murder and organ harvesting of tens of thousands of political and religious prisoners](#) including [Falun Gang practitioners](#), as well as Uighurs, Tibetans and House Christians each year. Such government crimes against humanity are

rightly called "political satanism."

Kingdom Discernment



Kingdom Discernment - March 19, 2017

People of faith need to wake up to the plight of fellow believers who are being persecuted and murdered in the cults of satanic governments that exist in many parts of the world, and they need to be vigilant to make sure that such things do not become prevalent in the West, where we have usually benefited from constitutional protections against the abuse of government power. Unfortunately the safeguards the U.S. founders instituted have been eroded and threatened. Many young people in the U.S. and around the world increasingly seek more government power and control, not less.

Hyung Jin Nim has announced that the Ancestor Liberation and Blessing ceremony that will take place next Sunday, March 26 will liberate the victims of government "democide" around the world, estimated to be more than 260 million killed in the last century alone.

Ancestor Liberation and Blessing **Unification Sanctuary Leadership Seminar** **True Parents Day Celebration**

March 26-28, 2017

3rd Letter to Andrew Wilson: "Only One God" ***Written by Kerry Williams***

Dear Andrew,
I thought I was finished writing you letters. But here I am once again, providing an alternative to the feminist-driven agenda you and your colleagues stubbornly perpetuate.

Frankly, I continue to be baffled as to why all FFWPU members have not written their letters of resignation and come to Pennsylvania to repent to the second King. Do they not know that Hak Ja Han believes the purpose of 2000 years of Christian history was in preparation for her sinless birth as the Lord of the Second Advent, Dok-Seng-Nyu (female Jesus)? Are they not aware she has publically stated that Father was born with original sin, but she was not? Indeed, early followers of Father such as Mrs. Han Shil Kang have rejected Mother's unprincipled, nonbiblical claims, and are now supporting the second King.



(Rest of [Kerry William's Letter to AW- Only One God](#))

If True Parents are "One," Why is Mother "ALONE?"

What are your thoughts regarding Mother's February 25 talk featured in the [March 4 Peace TV weekly report](#) to 1200 Japanese members of university age?

Starting at 4:22 she says, "I have walked this path ALONE for 57 years but there are 1200 of you." In the English translation provided, the word "alone" has been removed, since the Peace TV editors know fully well that if Western brothers and sisters see in black and white what Mother is actually saying, they would have to ask once again **the painful question "where is Father in this picture?"**

One more step in establishing the legacy of the "sinless" Only Begotten Daughter. Few of us who followed True Parents for several decades will buy this new theology, but how many of the young people listening to this ever met Father face to face even once???



This is not the first time Mother has spoken this way. On December 6, 2015 she stated: "There are 7 billion people in the world, but how is it that you met me. **Blessed families have been made through me. Right? "Through "ME"? Really???**

If you have been watching the daily "King's Report" you'll know that Mrs. Kang speaks more about Father in even one of her talks than Mother has in the entire past year, and certainly with more feeling. If Mother is truly one with Father, why would she state that she walked "ALONE" since the time she was blessed with him in 1960?

Several older Family Federation brothers have told me they know that Mother's new theology is a hoax, but for various reasons they remain silent. What would Father want you to do? Remain silent or speak out the truth? Did he ever hesitate to speak out the truth even when it was costly or dangerous to do so? The best way to help Mother is to speak out the truth and to publicly reject her heresy. But deep down in your original mind, you already know that...

Search for God with All Your Heart



By Mrs. Hyun Shil Kang

In the past, when I was with Father, I saw that he would not compromise, and did not submit himself to Satan, no matter how hard it would be.

Even though Father was looked down upon, people spat on him, cursed him and persecuted him, he always thought about God's authority, God's position, and always followed God's law. Even when he was doing hard labor, Father did not allow anyone to do better than him; he was the best and that's how he fought against tens of thousands of Satans and Devils. I think that

we need to be aware of this, as we go down this path.

(rest of Mrs. Kang's article on
[Search for God with All Your Heart](#))



[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*
[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[**New Sanctuary Outreach Website**](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Who is this man?

Foundation for the Unification of East and West and of North and South in God's Providence - Sun Myung Moon - January 1, 2000 - Chapter 5. Communism and the Two Wings

Let those who love the LORD hate evil, for he guards the lives of his faithful ones and delivers them from the hand of the wicked.
Psalm 97:10

In Matthew 25, in the Last Days God will send the sheep to the right and the goats to the left. This symbolizes that the evil world will be divided and separated into two, the sheep who belong to the Lord and the goats who do not belong to the Lord. That time is now: the democratic world attends God as their Lord, while the Communist world denies God's existence and treats religion as its enemy. *SMM, The Way of Unification - The Theoretical*

Greetings!,

After reading the firestorm of responses to Tuesday's email "FFWPU Launches Investigation" it is evident that the FFWPU headquarters is not interested to learn the identity of the mysterious man seen carrying Mother in the photo. For that reason, we must accept the reality that *the investigation has been canceled...*



Take the example of a response from Larry, a respected elder brother who must have seen and spoken with Father face-to-face many times over 4 decades. Larry takes at face value the lack of the word "ALONE" in the caption provided by Peace TV for Mother's February 25 speech (starting at 4:22), saying

"Nowhere in the subtitles does TM claim to have walked her 57-year path 'ALONE.' The 'A-word' does NOT appear in the subtitles."



Yes, Larry, ISN'T THAT THE POINT? Yes, Hak Ja Han told the Japanese Second Generation members who had gathered: "I have walked this path ALONE for 57 years but there are 1200 of you."

She emphasized on purpose the word "alone," as was confirmed by a professional translator. She even puts special emphasis on the word "Na neun" (which means I), followed by a

short pause, and then the term which is left out in the official translation **"honja seo" (alone)**, followed by a longer pause, and then she continues with "57 years..."

Larry expresses no dismay that he and other Westerners who do not know the Korean language have been misled by the Peace TV editors. He is upset and frustrated *with me* for having raised the issue!

It reminds me of the anger of leftwing progressives against those who dare to mention that recent terrorist attacks have been committed by radical Islamists. They say such events should be described as "workplace" violence or "firearms"

events with no reference to the ideology of those who commit these savage acts of terror while shouting "Allahu Akbar! ("Allah is the greatest!") They think peace will come from feel-good speeches full of moral posturing rather than confronting reality.

It also reminds me of the 1970s and 1980s when True Father (remember the mysterious man in the photo?), boldly tried to wake up the American people to the threat of international Communism and mobilized brothers and sisters to help Ronald Reagan to become elected.

Liberals viewed President Reagan as a dangerous warmonger who would lead the U.S. into a WWII nuclear exchange that might destroy much of the planet. Instead, because of Reagan's courage and righteousness in confronting the Soviet Union and demanding that Mr. Gorbachev "tear down" the Berlin Wall, the Soviet Empire disintegrated beginning in 1989, and hundreds of millions of enslaved people in Eastern Europe and the former republics of the Soviet Empire were liberated.



Father's heir/successor Hyung Jin Nim makes similar effort *every morning* during his 3 hour [King's Report online broadcast](#) to wake up brothers and sisters to realize the grave danger that Korea currently faces. In the last year Mother speaks often in her speeches about the trendy "Climate Change" issue while not mentioning the fate of her own country. Doesn't her silence about this urgent issue tell you something?

Larry, standing up for what is true always comes at a cost, but Father showed us through his own life, not just words, how this can be done. The truth is that you and many other Family Fed brothers and sisters KNOW that something is deeply flawed in what Mother is saying and doing, with disastrous consequences for Korea and the rest of the world. You know that she is lifting herself up by airbrushing Father out of the picture, *but you say nothing and lift not even one finger to help Father.*

You watch as his words, clearly stated directions and life are changed or ignored. You are a very talented writer and you could do ten times more than I to remind brothers and sisters what Father said and did in his life. Larry, *WHY won't you do that?*

Ancestor Liberation and Blessing
Unification Sanctuary Leadership Seminar
True Parents Day Celebration

March 26-28, 2017

3rd Letter to Andrew Wilson: "Only One God"
Written by Kerry Williams

Dear Andrew,

I thought I was finished writing you letters. But here I am once again, providing an alternative to the feminist-driven agenda you and your colleagues stubbornly perpetuate.

Frankly, I continue to be baffled as to why all FFWPU members have not written their letters of resignation and come to Pennsylvania to repent to the second King. Do they not know that Hak Ja Han believes the purpose of 2000 years of Christian

history was in preparation for her sinless birth as the Lord of the Second Advent, Dok-Seng-Nyu (female Jesus)? Are they not aware she has publically



stated that *Father was born with original sin, but she was not?* Indeed, early followers of Father such as Mrs. Han Shil Kang have rejected Mother's unprincipled, nonbiblical claims, and are now supporting the second King.

(Rest of [Kerry William's Letter to AW- Only One God](#))

Search for God with All Your Heart



By Mrs. Hyun Shil Kang

In the past, when I was with Father, I saw that he would not compromise, and did not submit himself to Satan, no matter how hard it would be.

Even though Father was looked down upon, people spat on him, cursed him and persecuted him, he always thought about God's authority, God's position, and always followed God's law. Even when he was doing hard labor, Father did not allow anyone to do better than him; he was the best and that's how he fought against tens of thousands of Satans and Devils. I think that we need to be aware of this, as we go down this path.

(rest of Mrs. Kang's article on
[Search for God with All Your Heart](#))

KingdomReports.TV

Radio Podcasts
Transcripts

[Home](#) | [Sermons](#) | [Morning Reports](#) | [Special Reports](#) | [Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report

The King's Report 1/23/2017



56:09 / 2:06:05



What's Happening Blog

[National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation](#)
Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...
Jan 5, 2017 17:56

[Next Divine Principle Seminar!](#)
Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am ~ 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

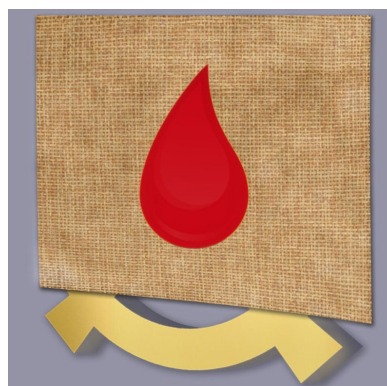
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[New Sanctuary Outreach Website](#)

[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





For Christ also hath once suffered for sins, the just for the unjust, that he might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh, but quickened by the Spirit. By which also he went and preached unto the spirits in prison. 1 Peter 3:18-19

God's love is to love not only all the things of creation and all humankind but all the people of the past, present, and future. Therefore, God is working to liberate even the spirits of people who have passed into hell. Cheon Seong Gyeong 1,064

Greetings!,

In a moving ceremony dedicated to victims of government democide, Hyung Jin Moon, the 2nd King of Cheon Il Guk, conducted the Ancestor Liberation of up to 210 generations of ancestors of Unificationists who have returned to True Father's authority as well as the spirits of those murdered by their own governments throughout human history. He said:

Satan has made it seem that the most dangerous threat to humanity is war, but it is undeniably evident that the greatest threat to peace, prosperity, and human flourishing is unrestrained political power and autocratic, centralized government. Political scientist R.J. Rummel is famous for noting, "Political mass murder grows increasingly common as political power becomes unconstrained. At the other end of the scale, where power is diffuse, checked, and balanced, political violence is a rarity. According to Rummel, "The more power a regime has, the more likely people will be killed. This is a major reason for promoting freedom." Rummel concludes that "concentrated political power is the most dangerous thing on earth."



*3.26.17 Ancestor Liberation and Blessing,
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA*

DID YOU KNOW?

In the 20th century alone, over 262 million people have been killed by government. Countless millions have been killed by democide in the span of

the history of fallen man. As a nation's political power becomes more unrestrained and centralized the more it will murder its own citizens. The Chinese Communist Party has democided over 77 million people in the 20th century. The Soviet Union murdered over 62 million people under Stalin, and Nazi Germany killed over 12 million people under Hitler. Polpot mass murdered over 3 million in Cambodia. In the 20th century over 6 times the killings of other human beings have come by the hands of government workers than by actual wars and on the battlefield.





This reality has been kept from the consciousness of humanity with state-run media, state-run education and other propaganda mechanisms that have been utilized to divert people's attention away from concentrated government as the main threat to humanity. Satan thrives in centralized power as centralized power allows for his kingdom of Hell, where the nexus of murder and money cross, to dominate and overtake goodness in this world. There is nothing

more magnetizing to satanic predators than to be able to use the State to kill enemies, steal and transfer resources to allies and friends, and to use coercion and force to sustain monopolies and control human populations who were to be the inheritors of this world.

These innocent victims of archangelic power and genocidal centralized government are forgotten and ignored by history and are grieving in the spirit world. Today, we lift our prayers for and prepare to liberate all those victims of democide throughout the course of fallen human history in conjunction with 210 generations of ancestors being liberated for those who have not yet done so.

[Rest of](#)

[March 26, 2017 Ancestor Liberation Speech by Hyung Jin Moon, Second King of Cheon Il Guk](#)



58th True Parents' Day, March 28, 2017



Q&A with Hyung Jin Nim, March 26, 2017

Iran's 'reciprocal' sanctions include Blooming Grove's Kahr Arms



[Pocono Record Article on Iran Sanctions
against Kook Jin Moon's Kahr Arms](#)

3rd Letter to Andrew Wilson: "Only One God" Written by Kerry Williams

*Dear Andrew,
I thought I was finished writing you letters. But here I am once again, providing an alternative to the feminist-driven agenda you and your colleagues stubbornly perpetuate.*

Frankly, I continue to be baffled as to why all FFWPU members have not written their letters of resignation and come to Pennsylvania to repent to the second King. Do they not know that Hak Ja Han believes the purpose of 2000 years of Christian

history was in preparation for her sinless birth as the Lord of the Second Advent, Dok-Seng-Nyu (female Jesus)? Are they not aware she has publically stated that Father was born with original sin, but she was not? Indeed, early followers of Father such as Mrs. Han Shil Kang have rejected Mother's unprincipled, nonbiblical claims, and are now supporting the second King.



(Rest of [Kerry William's Letter to AW- Only One God](#))

Search for God with All Your Heart



By Mrs. Hyun Shil Kang

In the past, when I was with Father, I saw that he would not compromise, and did not submit himself to Satan, no matter how hard it would be.

Even though Father was looked down upon, people spat on him, cursed him and persecuted him, he always thought about God's authority, God's position, and always followed God's law. Even when he was doing hard labor, Father did not allow anyone to do better than him; he was the best and that's how he fought against tens of thousands of Satans and Devils. I think that we need to be aware of this, as we go down this path.

(rest of Mrs. Kang's article on
[Search for God with All Your Heart](#))

KingdomReports.TV

Radio Podcasts
Transcripts

Home | Sermons | Morning Reports | Special Reports | Contact

Today's Kingdom Report

The King's Report 1/23/2017

What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation
Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...
Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!
Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

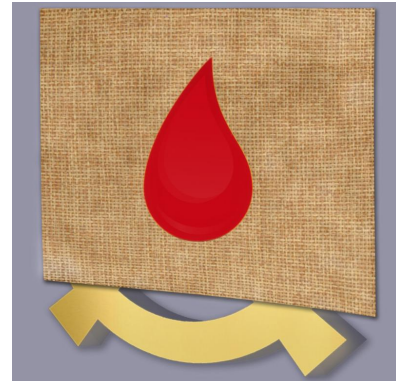
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[New Sanctuary Outreach Website](#)

[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

**Volumen nº 3 – Año 2.017
nº 04 – abril**

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

ABRIL	136	2017-04-03 HJN on Revelations Marriage
	137	2017-04-11 Unseen War of the Spirit
	138	2017-04-18 FFWPU new Vatican City at Cheong Pyeong
	139	2017-04-25 Life and Death on the Korean Peninsula



Since we have the same spirit of faith as he had who wrote, "I believed, and so I spoke," we too believe, and so we speak, knowing that he who raised the Lord Jesus will raise us also with Jesus and bring us with you into his presence. For it is all for your sake, so that as grace extends to more and more people it may increase thanksgiving, to the glory of God.

So we do not lose heart. Though our outer nature is wasting away, our inner nature is being renewed every day. For this slight momentary affliction is preparing for us an eternal weight of glory beyond all comparison, because we look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are seen are transient, but the

things that are unseen are eternal. 2 Corinthians 4:13-18

There is nothing else God desires more than love. Who would be His greatest enemy in the Last Days? What is the number one premise for judgment? In the Last Days, individualistic self-love becomes the number one premise for judgment. Cheon Seong Gyeong 927

Greetings!,

Much has happened this past week, with Hyung Jin Nim speaking in the daily King's Report on how to build a powerful marriage and in Sunday's worship service about symbolism in the New Testament's Book of Revelation.

He also spoke about events in Korea, including Unification Sanctuary families who stood in front of the World Peace Center and Palace in Cheongpyeong to sing True Father's Cheon Il Guk National Anthem and recite True Father's Family Pledge. They also held the sign in the photo below saying "The heir/successor/resident body of the Lord of the Second Advent Sun Myung Moon is Hyung Jin Moon."

Even though Cheongpyeong and all the assets of the Unification Movement



[3/31/2017 Sanctuary Demonstration at Cheongpyeong](#)



rightfully belong to the successor whom Father chose, Hyung Jin Nim could not act with dishonor by going along with Family Fed's corruption or with Mother's Sinless OBD heresy and rebellion against Father's will. He had to walk away.

In the "Kingdom Revelation" sermon, he discussed the meaning of the 4 horsemen of the apocalypse described in [chapter 6 of the Book of Revelation](#). The faithful have to know who the enemy is, including the power blocks of the fallen world. Otherwise you will be co-opted and lulled into supporting Satan's kingdoms. As the Greek philosopher

Pericles warned, "just because you don't take an interest in politics doesn't mean politics won't take an interest in you."

Hyung Jin Nim spoke about [Craig Sawyer, a former Navy Seal and FBI agent who is raising funds to document arrests of pedophiles](#) and encouraged brothers and sisters to [donate to that cause](#). He also explained about the

meaning of the 144,000 faithful who have Christ's name and his Father's name written on their foreheads, linking that to the crown providence in which all Sanctuarian blessed couples are encouraged to wear crowns as kings and queens of Cheon Il Guk.



April 2, 2017 "Kingdom Revelation" Unification Sanctuary Service



Hyung Jin Moon on Building a Successful Marriage

[**Report on March 26, 2017
Ancestor Liberation and Blessing Event**](#)



58th True Parents' Day, March 28, 2017



Q&A with Hyung Jin Nim, March 26, 2017

Iran's 'reciprocal' sanctions include Blooming Grove's Kahr Arms



[Pocono Record Article on Iran Sanctions
against Kook Jin Moon's Kahr Arms](#)

3rd Letter to Andrew Wilson: "Only One God" Written by Kerry Williams

*Dear Andrew,
I thought I was finished writing you letters. But here I am
once again, providing an alternative to the feminist-driven
agenda you and your colleagues stubbornly perpetuate.
Frankly, I continue to be baffled as to why all FFWPU*

members have not written their letters of resignation and come to Pennsylvania to repent to the second King. Do they not know that Hak Ja Han believes the purpose of 2000 years of Christian

history was in preparation for her sinless birth as the Lord of the Second Advent, Dok-Seng-Nyu (female Jesus)? Are they not aware she has publically stated that *Father was born with original sin, but she was not? Indeed, early followers of Father such as Mrs. Han Shil Kang have rejected Mother's unprincipled, nonbiblical claims, and are now supporting the second King.*



(Rest of [Kerry William's Letter to AW- Only One God](#))

Search for God with All Your Heart



By Mrs. Hyun Shil Kang

In the past, when I was with Father, I saw that he would not compromise, and did not submit himself to Satan, no matter how hard it would be.

Even though Father was looked down upon, people spat on him, cursed him and persecuted him, he always thought about God's authority, God's position, and always followed God's law. Even when he was doing hard labor, Father did not allow anyone to do better than him; he was the best and that's how he fought against tens of thousands of Satans and Devils. I think that we need to be aware of this, as we go down this path.

(rest of Mrs. Kang's article on
[Search for God with All Your Heart](#))

KingdomReports.TV

Radio Podcasts
Transcripts

[Home](#) | [Sermons](#) | [Morning Reports](#) | [Special Reports](#) | [Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report

The King's Report 1/23/2017



56:09 / 2:06:05



What's Happening Blog

[National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation](#)
Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...
Jan 5, 2017 17:56

[Next Divine Principle Seminar!](#)
Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org*

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

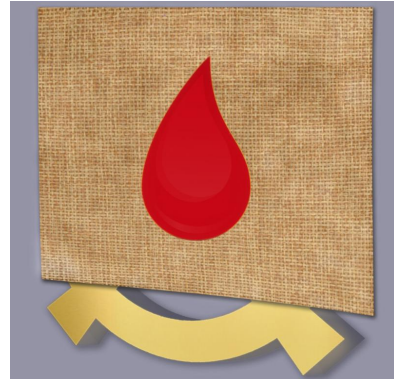
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[New Sanctuary Outreach Website](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Therefore I sent to you Timothy, my beloved and faithful child in the Lord, to remind you of my ways in Christ, as I teach them everywhere in every church. Some are arrogant, as though I were not coming to you. But I will come to you soon, if the Lord wills, and I will find out not the talk of these arrogant people but their power. For the kingdom of God does not consist in talk but in power. What do you wish? Shall I come to you with a rod, or with love in a spirit of gentleness? 1 Cor 4:17-21

It is not easy, however, to become a holy child. To become such a person, you must surmount all hardships in order to become the leading patriot among all patriots. As a devoted child, then as a patriot, and all the way up to sainthood, you have to overcome all kinds of difficulties. On the foundation that has the autonomous power to surmount an even higher level, the path of the holy child is achieved. Those who have not passed through each stage of such a course must receive global persecution within a short time. Cheon Seong Gyeong 2182

Greetings!,

The kingdom of God is not just in words, but in power, drawing on the "ruach" or invisible breath of God. Evil grows when good people are emasculated, do not stand up for what is right. Men must take up their responsibility as protectors, "sheep dogs" and "peace police" of their families, communities, nation and God's Kingdom.



April 9, 2017 Unification Sanctuary Sermon, Rev. Hyung Jin Moon

We can have peace in the midst of a battle. Jesus' disciples, although ordinary men, through the power of God were able to cast out demons. Hyung Jin Nim shared about his visit to Leadville, CO, which at 10,000 feet is the highest city in the U.S. Going beyond one's limits through a "second wind" is like the receiving the breath of God.

We are wounded by sin, even if we have been forgiven. We need to ask God to heal the scars left by sin.

We're not trying to destroy others, we're trying to wake them up and to separate them from the demon right behind them. When good takes over the kingdoms of evil, it must stay in the high ground. While we are fighting evil, we must not become it.

Praise keeps us from worshipping ourselves by giving credit to God. That makes us strong, not

The House of God

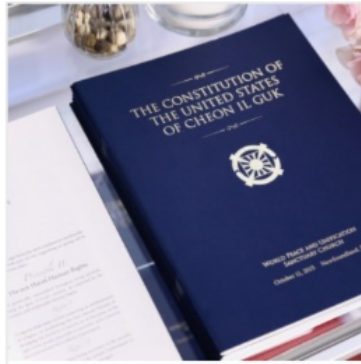
I wish to bring
 you all, Lord and
 in his temple
 I wish to bring
 you all, Lord and
 in his temple
 I wish to bring
 you all, Lord and
 in his temple

ESHWARJIT SINGH

Praise Painting by Hyun-ho Cho based on Ephesians 6:10

A man and a woman are crouching in a forest, smiling at the camera. The man is wearing a dark t-shirt and light-colored pants, and the woman is wearing a blue long-sleeved shirt and a tan vest. They are positioned in front of a large, dark, textured rock formation. A video player overlay is visible, showing a play button in the center and a progress bar at the bottom.





Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store Opens!](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

3rd Letter to Andrew Wilson: "Only One God" **Written by Kerry Williams**

Dear Andrew,
I thought I was finished writing you letters. But here I am once again, providing an alternative to the feminist-driven agenda you and your colleagues stubbornly perpetuate.

Frankly, I continue to be baffled as to why all FFWPU members have not written their letters of resignation and come to Pennsylvania to repent to the second King. Do they not know that Hak Ja Han believes the purpose of 2000 years of Christian

history was in preparation for her sinless birth as the Lord of the Second Advent, Dok-Seng-Nyu (female Jesus)? Are they not aware she has publically



stated that *Father was born with original sin, but she was not? Indeed, early followers of Father such as Mrs. Han Shil Kang have rejected Mother's unprincipled, nonbiblical claims, and are now supporting the second King.*

(Rest of [Kerry William's Letter to AW- Only One God](#))

Search for God with All Your Heart



By Mrs. Hyun Shil Kang

In the past, when I was with Father, I saw that he would not compromise, and did not submit himself to Satan, no matter how hard it would be.

Even though Father was looked down upon, people spat on him, cursed him and persecuted him, he always thought about God's authority, God's position, and always followed God's law. Even when he was doing hard labor, Father did not allow anyone to do better than him; he was the best and that's how he fought against tens of thousands of Satans and Devils. I think that we need to be aware of this, as we go down this path.

(rest of Mrs. Kang's article on
[Search for God with All Your Heart](#))

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)*

2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[**New Sanctuary Outreach Website**](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





When Jehoshaphat king of Judah returned safely to his palace in Jerusalem, Jehu the seer, the son of Hanani, went out to meet him and said to the king, "Should we help the wicked and love those who hate the Lord? Because of this, the wrath of the Lord is on you. 2 Chronicles 19: 1-2

We naturally want to protect our beloved at the risk of our lives. It is the original ideal of creation to do so. The same is true for God himself, who loves His children. He is a sorrowful God who has

had to invest His very life. Cheon Seong Gyeong 134

Greetings!,

Before I discuss Hyung Jin Nim's provocative sermon on "Entrance into the Kingdom," I'd like to draw your attention to Mrs. Hyun Shil Kang's important message at the Cheon Il Goong palace from April 3, **"How Mother Eliminated God's Lineage and the Three Generations Kingship."**

Just as he did 2,000 years ago - Satan entered into the Cheon Jeong Gung Palace in Cheong Pyeong - and Satan conspired there to kill the Messiah. He made it so that the same thing would happen in Cheon Jeong Gung, as happened in the Garden of Eden - where God would be deceived, the husband would be deceived, and the sons would be deceived. He arranged so that God would be deceived in the Cheon Jeong Gung Palace, True Father as the husband would be deceived, and even the son who was Father's representative body and inheritor would be deceived. The Cheon Jeong Gung Palace was the place more than any other where there should be noontime sun, where there should be no shadow. But Satan however made it so that this kind of deception would take place there...



Now, today, in the Cheon Jeong Gung Palace: the first generation king is not there; the second generation king is not there; the third generation king is not there. There's no king in the Cheon Jeong Gung Palace today. There is only a woman there, sitting, wearing a crown. She is a woman without a seed. But she is saying that even without a seed, she will save all humanity. She kicked out the second King and the third King. She kicked out the three generation Kingships. She usurped the Kingship for herself and is now pretending to be God.

Not only that but she is doing everything she can to destroy Father's legacy and work. She has changed Father's constitution, saying that it is not necessary for the successor to be in Father's lineage - that this would be ruled by law rather than ruled by blood lineage. She says that Father's successor will be chosen by elections. She has now even denied Father's lineage.



She is saying ridiculous things, such as that Father was born with original sin, and it is only because he was married with Mother who had no original sin, that he was able to begin performing the Blessings. She says that just as God created Adam and also Eve in the Garden of Eden - so also she had to be created as the Only Begotten Daughter - so that sinless children should be born.

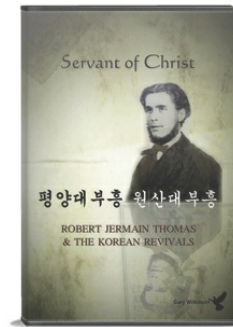
She says that just as Mary gave birth to a sinless son Jesus, so also it is because she had no original sin that she was able to give birth to Father as the Messiah. She says that as the Only Begotten Daughter, she now stands in the center of the providence. But she is eliminating God's lineage and tradition. She is doing something that the Catholic Church has been doing, i.e. the Catholic Church has been saying that Mary was on this earth as God's substantial being and so she gave birth to the son of God. She is going exactly that same path as the Catholic Church.

We see that the Catholic Church refers to Mary as the Holy Mother Mary, and considers her to be God's substantial body on the earth. Also, the Catholic Church determines the popes by election - the same way; that is the rule of law - not the rule of lineage.

The Family Federation is becoming just like that, an organization that will continue on,

not by lineage, but by law. They say that there is no need for the Messiah to come and establish God's lineage on earth - that it is only the law, that will govern.
(rest of Mrs. Kang's talk on April 3, 2017)

Hyung Jin Nim began his sermon on "Entrance into the Kingdom," by speaking about [Robert Jermain Thomas](#), a Welsh Protestant missionary, who was killed while bringing bibles into the closed kingdom of Korea in 1866, 54 years before Father's birth. After handing a bible to a Korean soldier he was beheaded, but the pages of the bible were used for wallpaper. People came from all over to read the words on the walls, and were transformed by those words into born-again Christians.



Hyung Jin Nim also spoke about a movie currently being shown in many theaters, The Case for Christ, which recounts the story of Lee Stroebel, a strident atheist journalist who tried to disprove the Christian faith but ended up becoming a leading worldwide Christian author, pastor and evangelist.



The Case for Christ movie trailer

Jesus had power over death through his resurrection. We must create a society where predators and bringers of death are afraid. Popular culture brainwashes us to think it's cool to be weak and unarmed. Jesus empowered us to challenge Satan spiritually. Now is the time for us to be able to challenge Satan physically as well. True Father met Jesus on Easter morning, beginning the development of his messianic self-consciousness.



Entrance into the Kingdom - April 16, 2017 - Unification Sanctuary Sermon

We need to understand that Father was a realist. The first business he created

produced air rifles and later the Vulcan cannon. He had seen people publicly hanged in North Korea. He was a leading developer of national defense industry. In contradiction with the Family Federation which is attempting to re-cast Father as a Catholic Jesus.



Kim Jong Un with Female Soldiers

He discussed the passage in 1 Corinthians 6:9, "Or do you not know that the unrighteous will not inherit the kingdom of God? Do not be deceived; neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor homosexuals."

Jesus and True Father were strong men. We also should be ready to defend our families at the risk of our lives. In

Israel, young men and women are drafted into the military and trained to use weapons for defense of their communities and nation.

The alternative is to become weak and to allow an all-powerful government to do whatever it wishes. In North Korea, pretty girls in middle school are forced to join the Dancing and Singing department and the "Satisfaction Department," where they are trained to give sexual pleasure to the Supreme Leader, Kim Jong Un, other leaders or "special guests" at one of more than 30 "pleasure palaces." These exploited young women could have pursued their God-given ideals including entering not just respected cultural or scientific professions, but also the most honorable profession of being an honorable, powerful wife and mother.



Girls exploited as Sex Slaves for N. Korean dictatorship

Converting daughters into sex slaves is the opposite of God's ideal of the 3 Blessings. We must be ready to resist that Satanic culture in any of its multiple forms. We cannot do that if we are disarmed.



ANNIVERSARY OF MY WIFE'S PASSING INTO THE SPIRITUAL WORLD

By John Raucci, 4/11/2017

My wife Madeline passed away one year ago this month. As we approach the anniversary, I thought to document all I can about her life in the spirit world, and her communication with the earth since then. As for myself, I am stunned and humbled by these contents, and I learned many things from her

communication.

We all prayed for her survival for two years. I could never give up on that, but her body was totally ravaged by such a horrible cancer. On April 21st, I prayed that if death be ahead, then I want to let her go with the hope that she would come to me from the spirit world and keep in touch. It was like a release for her, and she passed away in the arms David, Gideon, and myself on that very night.

[\(rest of John Raucci's testimony\)](#)

Original Substance of the Divine Principle Seminar

July 8-15, 2017

Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA

Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok

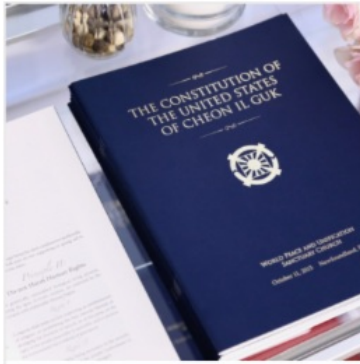
Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev. Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.



[Register for Rev. Yu's July, 2017 OSDP Seminar](#)



[Sanctuary Summer Camp](#)
[Info & Registration](#)
[August 13 - 20, 2017](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store Opens!](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

[National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation](#)

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

[Next Divine Principle Seminar!](#)

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am – 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

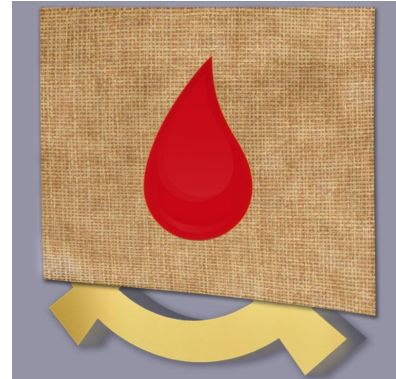
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[**New Sanctuary Outreach Website**](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





The first man is of the earth; the second man is the Lord from heaven. As is the earthy, such are they also that are earthy; and as is the heavenly, such are they also that are heavenly. And as we have borne the image of the earthy, we shall also bear the image of the heavenly. 1 Corinthians 15:47 - 49

I have secured my global domain. Providentially, the United States is the Abel nation and Korea the Adam nation. Father and son should become as one. Until now the history of restoration has progressed through mother-son cooperation, but such an era will pass. Cheon Seong Gyeong 1595

Greetings!,

In Sunday's message on "Kingdom Immortality" Hyung Jin Nim discussed the life and death realities faced by the citizens in Korea and in France, which just held the first phase of its presidential election.

The French enjoy the gifts that their Christian ancestors fought for, including the gift of freedom, of women's rights, of sovereignty, of reason, of borders that kept out marauding invaders. This generation has been throwing these gifts to the winds. In the West, we don't even have to be brave by physically fighting against invaders, we just have to vote to defend these things, but sadly many are afraid to do even that.



April 23, 2017 Unification Sanctuary Service

Every civilization needs a common language, culture and border. Every civilization is built on one book or another. If not the Bible, then Darwin's books, or Bertrand Russell's, or Nietzsche's. What book you believe changes the nature of that civilization. A civilization based on the Bible is completely different from one based on Koran, which promotes not just husband and wife, but husband and wife/wife/wife/wife plus legalized prostitution of "temporary marriages." The Old Testament does show men with multiple wives, but the Ten Commandments and Jesus made it clear that the ideal was one man and one woman. This belief is the main reason for women's improved status in nations with a Judeo-Christian foundation.

In Korea there is not only the possibility of a physical war, but also the reality of a spiritual war. Three years ago Mother proclaimed that things would go well in Korea and that her Sinless OBD teaching would become the national religion. How is that working out?

More and more Korean young adults are leaning left. God's blessing is leaving Korea. Despite its past agreements to dismantle its nuclear weapons, North Korea

is expanding its nuclear facilities and missile technology and making threats to use nuclear devices on its neighbors and on the U.S. Even if American forces were able to destroy North Korea's nuclear arsenal, within one hour 10,000 rounds of artillery would rain down on Seoul, killing hundreds of thousands if not more.



North Korean Defectors- Their Struggle to Survive

Hyung Jin Nim showed two videos about life in North Korea, one made by a tourist showing "happy" North Koreans in Potemkin villages. The other was a video of 2 young adults who risked their lives to escape from the murderous regime in North Korea. Starting at age 12, they were forced to watch public executions of those who did not show sufficient respect for the Supreme Leader or for the rules barring watching videos from outside of the country or calling South Korea on their cell phones. Under Kim Jong Il those who tried to escape were killed, but now under Kim Jong Un all of their families, including relatives, are killed as well.

Thirty percent of Jesus' ministry was fighting demons. Father invested so much in VOC education and Korean unification that would not be based on Communism, but on Godism. Mother stopped all of that education and put her sycophants as leaders.

When a providential figure like Mother betrays her God-given mission it has massive consequences, just as Israel was destroyed after rejecting Jesus. Making the choice to leave God leaves you defenseless against predators. Father warned that she would be the most pitiable if she departed from him and tried to take God's position.

One person, one bloodline can create hell on earth. The bloodline of Satan, his culture, heritage and traditions dominate much of the world. When you are young you don't understand the importance of lineage. The Archangel wants people to just live for now, not for their future lineage. But Jesus said that we must pray every day for God's Kingdom to come, not just spiritually, but here on earth. Father lives on in his Kingship, in his lineage, and in his anointed successor and Teshinja (resident body), Hyung Jin Nim.



Forging of a Samurai Sword

Like a samurai sword that starts out as an ugly piece of metal which is beaten and hammered thousands of times, God is forging us. One day this body (sword) will break, but not this day! The culture of Cheon Il Guk is different from the

forced fake culture of art in Communist China or North Korea. The peace police and police militia are people willing to defend their own communities by fighting against tyranny. Samurai means one who serves. A Christian is also serving his master, God, for whom one is willing to give his life.

Mrs. Hyun Shil Kang
"How Mother Eliminated God's Lineage
and the Three Generations Kingship."



Just as he did 2,000 years ago - Satan entered into the Cheon Jeong Gung Palace in Cheong Pyeong - and Satan conspired there to kill the Messiah. He made it so that the same thing would happen in Cheon Jeong Gung, as happened in the Garden of Eden - where God would be deceived, the husband would be deceived, and the sons would be deceived. He arranged so that God would be deceived in the Cheon Jeong Gung Palace, True Father as the husband would be deceived, and even the son who was Father's representative body and inheritor would be deceived. The Cheon Jeong Gung Palace was the place more than any other where there should be

noontime sun, where there should be no shadow. But Satan however made it so that this kind of deception would take place there...

Now, today, in the Cheon Jeong Gung Palace: the first generation king is not there; the second generation king is not there; the third generation king is not there. There's no king in the Cheon Jeong Gung Palace today. There is only a woman there, sitting, wearing a crown. She is a woman without a seed. But she is saying that even without a seed, she will save all humanity. She kicked out the second King and the third King. She kicked out the three generation Kingships. She usurped the Kingship for herself and is now pretending to be God.

Not only that but she is doing everything she can to destroy Father's legacy and work. She has changed Father's constitution, saying that it is not necessary for the successor to be in Father's lineage - that this would be ruled by law rather than ruled by blood lineage. She says that Father's successor will be chosen by elections. She has now even denied Father's lineage.

[Rest of Mrs. Kang's talk on April 3, 2017](#)

ANNIVERSARY OF MY WIFE'S PASSING
INTO THE SPIRITUAL WORLD

By John Raucci, 4/11/2017

My wife Madeline passed away one year ago this month. As we approach the anniversary, I thought to document all I can about her life in the spirit world, and her communication with the earth since then. As for myself, I am stunned and humbled by these contents, and I learned many things from her communication.

We all prayed for her survival for two years. I could never give up on that, but her body was totally ravaged by such a horrible cancer. On April 21st, I prayed that if death be ahead, then I want to let her go with the hope that she would come to me from the spirit world and keep in touch. It was like a release for her, and she passed away in the arms David, Gideon, and myself on that very night.

[\(rest of John Raucci's testimony\)](#)



Original Substance of the Divine Principle Seminar

July 8-15, 2017

Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA

Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok

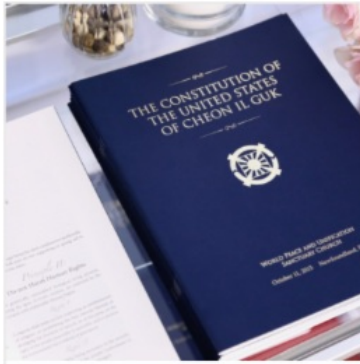
Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev. Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.



[Register for Rev. Yu's July, 2017 OSDP Seminar](#)



[Sanctuary Summer Camp](#)
[Info & Registration](#)
[August 13 - 20, 2017](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store Opens!](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

[National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation](#)

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

[Next Divine Principle Seminar!](#)

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

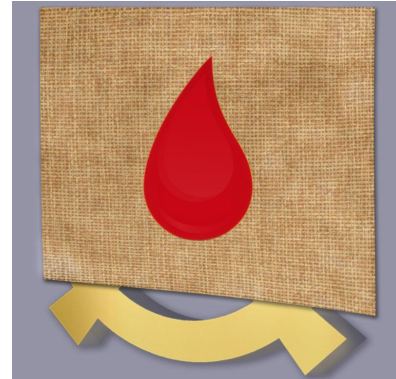
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[New Sanctuary Outreach Website](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

Volumen nº 3 – Año 2.017

nº 05 – mayo

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

MAYO	140	2017-05-01 One Thing Atheists Cannot Do
	141	2017-05-08 My Response to Andrew Wilson
	142	2017-05-15 Lucifers Compassion
	143	2017-05-22 Way of Gods Samurai
	144	2017-05-31 Three Unification Factions Clash at Belgium Conference (1)



And he returned to him, and lo, he and all the princes of Moab were standing beside his burnt offering. And Balaam took up his discourse, and said, "From Aram Balak has brought me, the king of Moab from the eastern mountains: 'Come, curse Jacob for me, and come, denounce Israel!' How can I curse whom God has not cursed? How can I denounce whom the Lord has not denounced? For from the top of the mountains I see him, from the hills I behold him; lo, a people dwelling alone, and not reckoning itself among the nations! Who can count the dust of Jacob, or number the fourth

part of Israel? Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my end be like his!" And Balak said to Balaam, "What have you done to me? I took you to curse my enemies, and behold, you have done nothing but bless them." Numbers 23:6-11

God's kingdom in heaven and on earth must be unified through love. The sphere of the royal family of heaven will become the center of everything, both in the spiritual and physical worlds. Thus, unity comes about wherever members of that family may be. Cheon Seong Gyeong 1619

Greetings!

In Sunday's service on "Kingdom Inheritor," Hyung Jin Nim focused on the theme of apologetics. He first invited

three 2nd Gen in their 20s to give Apologetics Presentations they'd given in a recent contest. Christina Ellanson spoke about "The Hypocrisy of Feminism," sharing her personal experience as a "former feminist" and



Christina, Narry, & David- "Apologetics Contest" Finalists

explaining that Eve was the first feminist. Narry Ouk discussed the Bible's view of slavery. David Takahashi spoke about the ethics of Abortion, contrasting the illegality of child murder versus the legality of killing an unborn child a few minutes before birth.

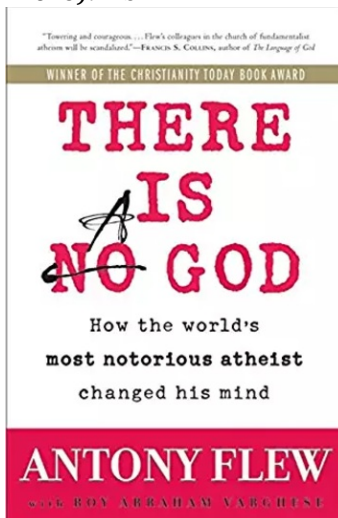
Hyung Jin Nim discussed the importance in current secular Western culture of being able to explain or defend the existence of God. Many young people have become cultural agnostics. Since Buddhism says the existence of God is not important, and that one should just focus on one's own enlightenment, it is unable to address this most important question. In 2007 he asked Korean Carp to learn apologetics, and to debate students who grew up in Communist China.



Kingdom Inheritor - April 30, 2017 Unification Sanctuary Service

He praised [William Layne Craig](#), a leading Christian apologist who has challenged the leading atheists at top universities and showed a [debate](#) between Dr. Craig at Biola University debate with [Christopher Hitchens](#), author of *God Is Not Great: How Religion Poisons Everything*. Craig presented a systematic overview of the cosmological, teleological, historical, moral, and experiential arguments for God. He pointed out that without God there is no absolute basis for morality. In response Hitchens asked "what moral action Christian believers could do that he, as an atheist, could not?"

After reflection, my own answer would be: have babies. Birth rates among secular couples in Europe, Korea, Japan, and other "advanced" countries are at historic lows, creating a demographic crisis in which there are not enough young workers to support the increasing aging population. The main exception to this are couples who practice an active religious faith. They are far more often willing to make the personal sacrifices to have and to raise children (usually four or more). As

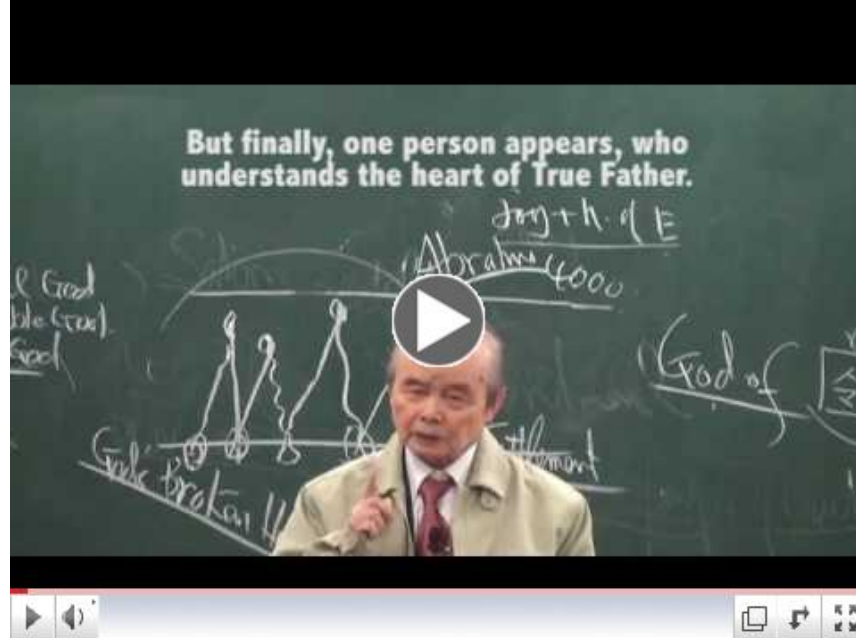


materialists in the modern world, atheists see no reason to make the sacrifices that raising children entails.

Hitchens recounted the abuses of organized religion throughout history, (failing to note the abuses of organized atheism, ie. Communism). Afterwards Hyung Jin Nim contrasted the danger of state-run Christianity vs. decentralized Christianity which is about a personal relationship with God. It is not an accident that the founders of the American republic were Protestants or at least influenced by a worldview based on the Protestant view of man's direct, unmediated relationship with God and Christ. They sought to create a society where the power of the state could not easily interfere with each human being's

freedom and responsibility.

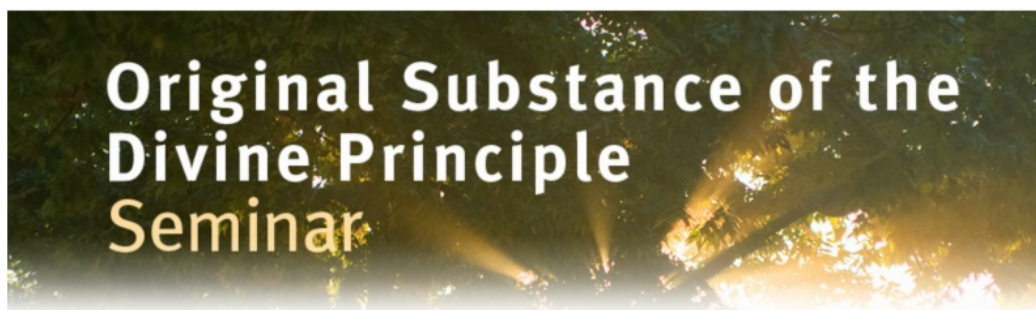
Hyung Jin Nim concluded by noting that [Antony Flew, perhaps the top atheist of the 20th century](#), towards the end of his life felt compelled, [after reviewing modern research on the complexity of life](#), to concede that an intelligent Supreme Being must exist.



Selection, Rev. Sudo's 10th OSDP lecture in 2012

SANCTUARY KINGDOM ACADEMY

June 1 - End of August
Bluestone Farms, Mill Rift, PA



July 8-15, 2017

Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA

Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok

Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev. Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.





[**Sanctuary Summer Camp
Info & Registration
August 13 - 20, 2017**](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[**Sanctuary Online Store Opens!**](#)



Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[**New Sanctuary Outreach Website**](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





*O woman, what have you to do with me?
My hour has not yet come. John 2:4*

Before Christ came, woman was laboring as the archangel's wife. But when Christ comes, the archangel will lose his bride to him. Blessing & Ideal Family - I, Chapter 4

In order for the five billion descendants of Adam alive today to stand in the realm of the royal family, they have to become absolutely one with

the children of my direct lineage in a relationship of Cain and Abel. CSG 2468

Greetings!

At yesterday's service Hyung Jin Nim invited me to give a presentation in which I contrasted Mother's statements and actions since Father passed on to the spirit world versus Father's words about his lineage and successor as well as the texts he left behind for us to "study for all of eternity."

The Divine Principle asserts that Christ must return to complete the work of physical salvation by marrying and creating God's lineage on earth. Since the Fall involved Lucifer stealing God's/Adam's wife, in restoration the last Adam/Christ must take the Archangel's wife back to God's side.



[May 7, 2017 Presentation on Sinless OBD vs 3 Generations Kingship Theologies](#)

That is why Mother's statements about being born sinless make no sense. If Christ does not restore a woman from a fallen lineage *there is no restoration*. As Father said, "If the wife of the archangel is not restored, Eve's position cannot be established." **If Mother is born sinless then SHE is the Messiah who forgave and saved Sun Myung Moon. This is the non-Biblical theology of the Sinless Only Begotten Daughter sect.**

Despite Father's clear guidance not to change even one word in the *8 Great Textbooks*, during the last years and months of his life he had to watch Mother and "leaders" supporting her, doing the exact opposite. In April 2012 Mother visited Sung-Hwa Press and directed that certain passages in Father's sermon volumes be deleted. Subsequently, FFWPU headquarters issued an order recalling ALL volumes from volume 594 onwards, and new editions of these last volumes were issued to replace the originals. In the reprinted volumes, all those words of

Father that critically refer to Mother, or to Father's raising of Mother, are deleted.

This led me to reflect on what if, after Jesus' crucifixion and resurrection, instead of gathering to pray for God's guidance the disciples had decided to form a "Supreme Scripture Review" Council with Peter demanding that his cowardly actions during the Crucifixion and Jesus' prophecy that he would deny Jesus' three times be deleted from all records. Jesus' Mother would have demanded that his judgmental words to her be deleted as well.

Their reputations would have been protected and the key Christian doctrine of sin, repentance and forgiveness would have been destroyed. If only "perfect" people can be saved, we are all slated for hell.

The Family Fed invited Andrew Wilson to speak at the CIG Leaders Assembly in February 2016. In his presentation, Andrew contrasts the angry, vengeful masculine God of a Bible "written by men" who "curses Eve" after the Fall versus "Heavenly Mother" who wanted to "console her." He also states that "men's fights lead to war" but "women weep for their dead children." His diatribe against masculinity and for a morally superior "Mother God" ignores the blood-stained path of Christ



Rembrandt painting of the Prodigal Son



Jesus forgiving adulterous woman

and of the God who both judges AND forgives us, but it fits in well

with the *Sinless Only Begotten Daughter* heresy, which is why no one dared to critique his unprincipled feminist rant.

SANCTUARY KINGDOM ACADEMY

June 1 - End of August
Bluestone Farms, Mill Rift, PA

Original Substance of the Divine Principle Seminar

July 8-15, 2017

Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA

Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok

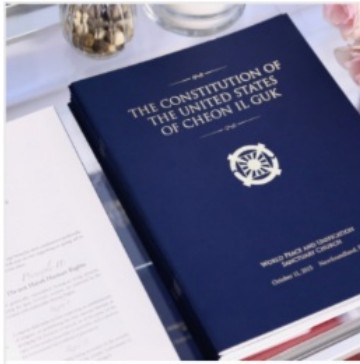
Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev. Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.



[Register for Rev. Yu's July, 2017 OSDP Seminar](#)



[Sanctuary Summer Camp](#)
[Info & Registration](#)
[August 13 - 20, 2017](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store Opens!](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

[National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation](#)

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

[Next Divine Principle Seminar!](#)

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

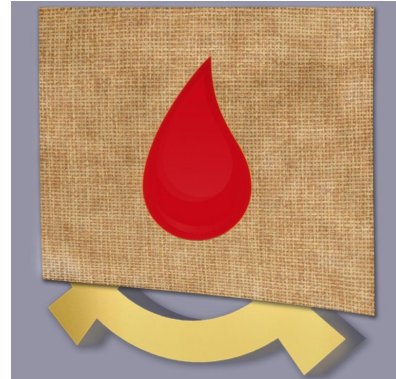
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[**New Sanctuary Outreach Website**](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





"The moment Adam and Eve fell, God's heart was torn so painfully He almost went insane. You should never forget about the Father who was shaken so thoroughly as to almost forget Himself. Have you ever thought about that? Even when fallen people on the earth watch their children die, they feel their bone marrow melt. They want to save their children even at the cost of their own lives. How must the heart of God have been as He watched Adam and Eve walking the path toward the Fall and crossing the line of death? Unless you understand that heart, there is no way for you to become God's sons and daughters." Reverend Sun Myung Moon, "The Toil of God as He Tries to Raise Up His Beloved Children",

October 11, 1959.

Greetings!

At yesterday's service Hyung Jin Nim invited UTS graduate Kerry Williams to give a presentation of the paper she will present at the upcoming conference on [THE LIFE AND LEGACY OF SUN MYUNG MOON AND THE UNIFICATION MOVEMENTS](#). Her paper, "Only One God: The Debate on God as 'Heavenly Father' vs. God as 'Heavenly Parents' in the Contemporary Unification Movement" challenged Andrew Wilson's feminist belief that "God has two genders" and that not accepting God's duality leads to "a world of ugliness, a world where women never experience their full value ... and where excessive testosterone leads inevitably to violence and war."



Kerry Williams' Presentation at May 14, 2017
Unification Sanctuary Service

Kerry Williams explained that to Wilson, the Bible is a flawed book, written and used by men to justify exploitation of women, citing his statement that:

"...fallen societies always put men on top, while women were treated miserably, even as the man's property to do with as he wished. To make matters worse, this patriarchal attitude belittling women was inscribed in scripture, which led believers to justify it as if it were God's way. The Bible, after all, was written by men."

Kerry Williams countered that ***"the truth is that Judeo-Christianity has elevated, not diminished, the status of women. Judeo-Christian nations, guided by the Ten Commandments and teachings of Christ, have conferred more rights to women than any other nation in human history. Wilson also appears blind to the tremendous love and sacrifice that millions of godly men, raised with biblical values,***

have displayed in giving their lives to protect the safety and freedom of women."

After Kerry's presentation Hyung Jin Nim commented on key themes in her presentation. Yes, Father corrected President Eu's belief that God's original nature was yin and yang and clarified that it was internal nature (Sung Sang) and external form (Hyung Sang) that are the primary nature of God, not a duality of genders.

God Himself is not a dualistic being. If He were Heavenly Father/Heavenly Mother as FFWPU and Andrew Wilson believe, there would be no need for Him to create the Universe and Human Beings as His object partner.

FFWPU's dualistic theology creates conflicting authorities, leading to a conflict between a "judgmental" Heavenly Father and compassionate "Heavenly Mother," and the view that Hak Ja Han is an "equal subject," whom they believe has veto power over Sun Myung Moon. Lucifer also had "compassion" for Eve, which led her to leave God and become Lucifer's pawn. For God to accept Lucifer's "compassion" would be like God "marrying" Lucifer and making him co-creator.

God's principle may seem harsh and demanding in the short-term, but it leads to a world of true freedom and responsibility. Lucifer's compassion seems sweet, but it leads to slavery. Christians pray every day for the coming of the Kingdom of God, which is one of freedom, responsibility, conscience, ethics, loving God and one's neighbors to the extent of being willing to risk one's life to protect them, becoming prosperous through virtuous behavior and serving others. The Kingdom of God is not a "compassionate" centralized government promising everything to everyone, by seizing and confiscating resources from some and redistributing it to others. That would be just another satanic kingdom of slavery.



Hyung Jin Nim & Yeonah Nim
distributing Mothers' Day roses

**[Sign the petition
to Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)**



***The Sinless Only Begotten Daughter vs. 3
Generations Kingship - May 7, 2017***

[SANCTUARY KINGDOM ACADEMY](#)

June 1 - End of August
Bluestone Farms, Mill Rift, PA

Original Substance of the Divine Principle Seminar

July 8-15, 2017

Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA
Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok

Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev. Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.



[Register for Rev. Yu's July, 2017 OSDP Seminar](#)



[Sanctuary Summer Camp](#)
[Info & Registration](#)
[August 13 - 20, 2017](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store Opens!](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work togeth...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

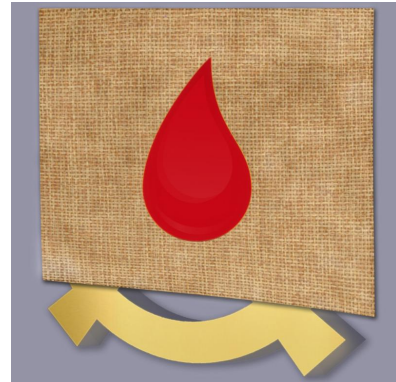
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

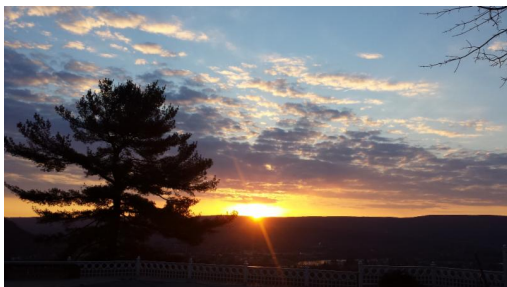


[New Sanctuary Outreach Website](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Sunrise at Cheon Il Gung Palace

Therefore be imitators of God, as beloved children. And walk in love, as Christ loved us and gave himself up for us, a fragrant offering and sacrifice to God. But fornication and all impurity or covetousness must not even be named among you, as is fitting among saints. Let there be no filthiness, nor silly talk, nor levity, which are not fitting; but instead let there be thanksgiving. Be sure of this, that no fornicator or impure man, or one who is covetous (that is, an idolater), has any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and of God. Let no one deceive you with empty

words, for it is because of these things that the wrath of God comes upon the sons of disobedience. Therefore do not associate with them. Ephesians 5: 1-7

God is the first Parent among parents, the First King among kings, the One who alone can rule over all Heaven and earth, the First Ancestor capable of formulating His ideal. Our purpose in the Unification Church is to attend Him as His sons and daughters who are capable of offering Him filial piety, loyalty and saintliness and for the first time, stand before Him and inherit His vast work of creation without shame or accusation. CSG 2208

Greetings!

In Sunday's service, Hyung Jin Nim explained that a Samurai is one who attends and serves his master. Christian samurai were killed because they served the True Master, saying "I'd rather die than dishonor my Lord." They used their skills to protect the poor, protect children, and protect widows. Totalitarians claim to help the poor, children and women/widows, but end up replacing local, faith community and family sources of support with centralized control and the use of arbitrary force. Outside of Christian ethics what basis is there to say there is anything wrong with that? Without God there is no absolute ethics.



May 21, 2017 Sunday Service

In Ephesians 5: 1-7, Paul urged us to be imitators of God. An idolater is a worshipper of an image and worshipper of a servant. The Ten Commandments begin with the commandment, "You shall have no other gods before Me." Exodus 20:3. Whatever we make more important in our lives than God becomes our idol.

Hyung Jin Nim is creating a Christian samurai garden. He loved the arts, but after spending time with Father he lost all desire for that. On a statue he replaced images of Buddhas with crosses. He is creating a live pond out of the swimming pool on the Cheon Il Gung property, which he wants to be dominated by Father's presence and nature.

We should practice frequent repentance. The Greek word is metanoia, which

means changing your mind. Be sensitive to the spirits of the things you bring into your home. Give glory to God in all the places we go. True repentance does not mean wallowing in self-accusation. It should lead you to become more honest and more joyful.

Holy Spirit University (HSU) is comprised of online and on location classes that help us develop an everyday lifestyle of living with Christ. Summer semester classes begin the week of June 11, 2017.

**[Sign up for Summer Online
Holy Spirit University classes!](#)**

**[Sign the petition
to Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)**



*Kerry William's Presentation "Only One God,"
Her Response to Andrew Wilson's Dualism*



"Sinless Only Begotten Daughter" vs the "3 Generations Kingships"

Original Substance of the Divine Principle Seminar

July 8-15, 2017

Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA

Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok

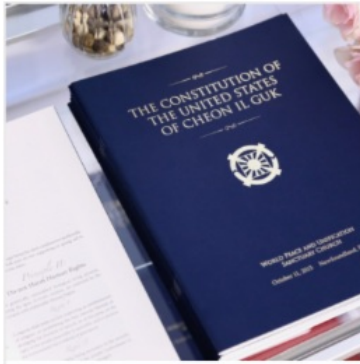
Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev. Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.



[Register for Rev. Yu's July, 2017 OSDP Seminar](#)



[Sanctuary Summer Camp](#)
[Info & Registration](#)
[August 13 - 20, 2017](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store Opens!](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

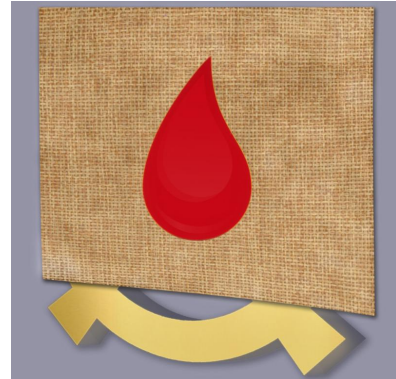
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[**New Sanctuary Outreach Website**](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Participants at the Belgium Conference on "The Life and Legacy of Sun Myung Moon and the Unification Movements in Scholarly Perspective"

Greetings!

Just returned from a fascinating conference on "The Life and Legacy of Sun Myung Moon and the Unification Movements in Scholarly Perspective" hosted by the Faculty of Comparative Study of Religion and Humanism in Antwerp, Belgium. As noted by Dr. Massimo Introvigne, one of the conference organizers, this was the "first time scholars from the three branches (FFWPU, Unification Sanctuary, Family Peace Association) dialogue between themselves and with scholars of new religious movements."

Dr. Eileen Barker from the London School of Economics and author of *The Making of a Moonie* gave a keynote speech on the Unification Movement since Father's passing. She and the other scholars have championed the human rights of adherents of new religious movements (NRMs), especially in Europe where there have been strong state persecution of NRMs such as the Unification Church. A professor of Religious Anthropology, Dr. Tony Van Loon, reported that when he met with Father in Danbury prison in 1984, "Rev. Moon only had concern for the world."



Richard Panzer and Kerry Williams with Scholars sitting in front starting from right, Eileen Barker, Massimo Introvigne, Jean Francais, Bernadette Rigal-Cellard

I don't have room to report on each of the presentations here in depth, but it is planned to publish all the papers given in a conference journal. Here are some key points of interest to Unificationists.

UTS professor Andrew Wilson described Father's "8 Great Textbooks" as a "motley collection" of scriptures and described "Owner of Peace, Owner of Lineage" as "not one of his best." He explained that one of



Sanctuarians from Germany, Italy, Poland and USA in front of Antwerp City Hall

Mother's motivations for declaring herself the Sinless Only Begotten Daughter is that relying on the authority of Rev. Moon would leave her vulnerable from others who fancy themselves more knowledgeable than she. **One of the scholars present commented, "so she changed the theology in order to keep power."**

Andrew also praised Mother's direction to all Unificationists to call God "Heavenly Parent," lamenting "Christianity's fixation on the male side of divinity." In response to his critique of Cain-Abel relationships as a

"testosterone-filled, win-lose model," I responded that a true understanding of voluntary subjugation of Cain by Abel would be "win-win." Kook Jin Nim's tearful support for his younger brother when he was anointed by Father as his successor was another example of a heavenly win-win.

The next day Kerry Williams took apart Andrew's arguments in her paper ["Only One God: The Debate on God as 'Heavenly Father' vs. God as 'Heavenly Parents'."](#) pointing out how Judeo-Christian nations, far from oppressing women, have raised their status far above that of women in any other country in the world.

Regarding the issue of who is Sun Myung Moon's legitimate successor, Andrew explained that Hyung Jin Nim "broke with Mother after being appointed in America." In my presentation the next day, a shorter version of my [May 7 presentation](#) on the "Sinless Only Begotten Daughter vs. the 3 Generations Kingships," I exposed this deceptive generalization by pointing out that it was Mother who fired Hyung Jin Nim from 5 different positions in Korea within 2 weeks after Father's passing and that she fired him from his position as American church president in early 2013 after demanding that he immediately stop teaching about Absolute Sex and finally refused to meet with him unless he agreed to endorse the new Family Fed constitution, which he could not do because it would go against Father's clear direction for how the Unification Movement should be led after his passing.



Sanctuarians from America, Poland, and Scotland

Kerry Williams also wondered why Andrew neglected to mention that Father crowned Hyung Jin Nim three times as his successor and heir in January, 2009. She noted that when asked why he crowned his youngest son three times, Father answered, "because I know you sons of bitches aren't going to believe me unless I do that."

Many of the scholars were furiously taking notes during these fiery debates and asked for copies of my and Kerry's presentations. The Family Federation narrative that Hyung Jin Nim just left on his own for ambiguous reasons was exploded as a lie. Mother's actions to change, replace and desecrate Father's 8 Great Textbooks and her creation of a new theology to legitimize her seizure of power is now in the historical record for scholars to analyze in coming decades.

UTS church historian Michael Mickler was critical of all three factions. He noted how both Hyun Jin's Family Peace Association and Hyung Jin Nim's Unification Sanctuary see God as the "internal masculine subject" while Mother has re-interpreted core Unification doctrines from a matriarchal perspective.

Dan Fefferman described the tensions between the freedom-oriented American Freedom Coalition/Washington Times/American Leadership Conference led by Dr. Bo Hi Pak and peace-oriented initiatives led by Rev. Kwak.

One area of agreement between representatives of Sanctuary and Preston Moon's Family Peace Association was their joint critique of Mother's replacing the 8 great textbooks with her own scriptures, even going to the extent of going to the Sung Hwa Press and demanding that Father's sermon volumes 594 to 615 be destroyed and replaced with new versions that did not include any criticisms of Mother or church leaders. Another area of agreement was their opposition to "gender neutrality." Young Jin Kim from the Family Peace Association explained that God created male and female with different intentions, purposes and responsibilities.

A strong area of difference is Preston's claim that he is the rightful heir, not Hyung Jin Nim. In response, **Hamish Robertson, the Sanctuary leader in Scotland, described a meeting he observed at the Cheon Jeong Gung palace where Preston refused Father's direct request to stop his programs for one year in order to spend that time with Father.** Hamish also referred to the [video of Father telling Mr. Kamiyama](#) in 2010 that Preston had disunited with him many years earlier.

A sobering, but hopeful final presentation was given by Willy Fautre from the *Human Rights Without Frontiers* organization that worked with Toru Goto to gain judicial vindication from Japanese courts after many decades of indifference to kidnapping and deconversion violations of the rights of Unificationists and other minority religions. Dan Fefferman noted Kook Jin Nim's, Hyung Jin Nim's and In Jin Nim's sincere and ultimately fruitful efforts to fight against kidnapping and deprogramming in Japan.

Many Sanctuarrians, including myself, strongly felt True Father's spirit, transforming what could have been a dry academic conference into a lively rebuke to the Family Federation and Preston's Family Peace Association, which both control billions in resources and organizations that exist on a foundation that Father, along with many faithful brothers and sisters, built with his own blood, sweat and tears. The truth about Mother's determined actions to erase Father's words and anointed lineage is now part of the historical record for the whole world to see. Father's forthright and courageous spirit reveals itself in the words of his Teshinja/resident body, Hyung Jin Nim, every week and indeed, every day. In the long run, it is God's power, not money and organizations, that will be the true and lasting resource that will grow in the years and decades to come.

Holy Spirit University (HSU) is comprised of online and on location classes that help us develop an everyday lifestyle of living with Christ. Summer semester classes begin the week of June 11, 2017.

**[Sign up for Summer Online
Holy Spirit University classes!](#)**

**[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)**

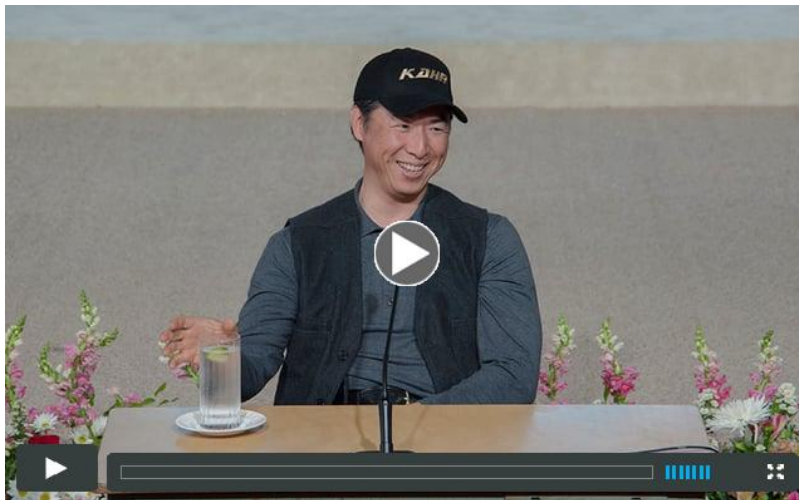
Kingdom Fellowworkers



*Kingdom Fellowworkers - May 28, 2017 -
Rev. Hyung Jin Moon - Unification Sanctuary



*King and Queen's Q&A - May 26, 2017 - Unification Sanctuary,
Newfoundland PA



Talk and Q&A by Kook Jin Moon - May 27, 2017



*55th Day of True All Things Entertainment - May 26, 2017 -
Unification Sanctuary - Newfoundland, PA*

Original Substance of the Divine Principle Seminar

July 8-15, 2017

**Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA
Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok**

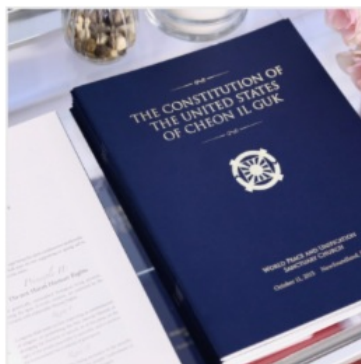
**Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev.
Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.**



[Register for Rev. Yu's July, 2017 OSDP Seminar](#)



Sanctuary Summer Camp
Info & Registration
August 13 - 20, 2017



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

Sanctuary Online Store Opens!



Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[**KingdomReports.TV**](#)

[**Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!**](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[**SanctuaryBlessedLife.org**](#)

[**2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements**](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[**New Sanctuary Outreach Website**](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

Volumen nº 3 – Año 2.017

nº 06 – junio

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

JUNIO	145	2017-06-06 Sanctuary Guns and Democide
	146	2017-06-12 True Father 1 vs. True Father 2
	147	2017-06-20 Kingdom Defense
	148	2017-06-26 Holy Marriage Providence of 3 Mothers



If the communists come to destroy the Unification Church with guns then we will have to fight with guns too. We can't be their helpless victims and be defeated by their bullets. Do you think God will win such a battle for you?

If the time comes to fight the satanic force, I will never hesitate to become the commander in chief and lead the heavenly army into battle. Do you think the Defense Department can safeguard God's world? Don't trust it too much. You can only trust the heavenly forces that are dedicated to God's purpose.

Our young people should be trained in every way physically. In a final war against the satanic force it will be a life or death battle. In order to safeguard the heavenly side we may need to become soldiers. It is Satan's nature that once he feels he is in a superior position he will attack. Is it a crime to defend yourself and the heavenly nation?

You should not have some naive concept of Christian love; that does not apply in a confrontation with Satan's forces, which are determined to destroy God's world and God's people.

If God has no power to defeat a satanic attack then He is no longer God. As God's force, we shall be able to defend ourselves and to defend the godly world. We are a different kind of religious leadership. Reverend Sun Myung Moon, THE AGE OF JUDGMENT AND OURSELVES
November 21, 1976. Belvedere, New York

Greetings!

Before I discuss the important topics of "Sanctuary, Guns and Democide," and Hyung Jin Nim's moving and insightful sermon on "Kingdom Honor," I'd like to give a quick report on the aftermath to last week's Belgium conference.

FFWPU SCHOLARS GO INTO HIDING...

Reading a collection of reflections from Family Fed scholars and representatives who attended last week's conference on the *The Life and Legacy of SMM and the UM in Belgium*, I was surprised to read the following words from UTS professor Mike Mickler:

*"There also was an agreement between Andrew, Dan and myself that FFWPU may need to be more forthright about stating its position and rebutting false narratives propagated by the schismatic groups. We also need to be less naïve about how conferences such as this are organized. For example, the entire proceedings were filmed but we're not clear who was behind that. Footage might be used especially by SC for purposes of propaganda. **There was an announcement that permission will be sought from all presenters for the use of video footage and there was agreement among us that we will not grant permission from our sessions.**"*



Andrew Wilson, Mike Mickler,
Dan Fefferman in Antwerp, Belgium

My question to Mike, Dan Fefferman and Andrew Wilson is this: *Since you state that Sanctuary Speakers "propagated" a "false narrative," and that, in contrast, you FFWPU scholars gave a "true" narrative, **why are you afraid to give permission for the public to see the videos of your presentations?** **IF YOUR WORDS ARE SO "TRUE," WHY ARE YOU HIDING WHAT YOU ACTUALLY SAID???***

Mike, Dan, and Andrew, since this conference served as a first step in getting the basic issues facing the Unification Movement out into the open, I'd like to propose that we organize a second conference that would hopefully get to a deeper level of understanding for the challenges facing Unificationists. Wouldn't this be a proper step for UTS professors and graduates to take as "thought leaders" of the Unification Movement?

If you have contact with Andrew, Mike or Dan, please urge them to let the public see their presentations, and urge them to consider the idea of a second conference on "Challenges Facing the Unification Movement after Father's Passing!"

Sanctuary, Guns and Democide

After the collapse of the Berlin Wall and most of the Communist World in the late 1980s and early 1990s, many Unificationists thought that the need to fight ideological or physical wars was more or less over. The Age of Peace seemed to have arrived.



Nazi mass murder

Mass Murder in Nazi Germany

In this context, when Father spoke about the Peace Police and Peace Militia, I wasn't sure what he really meant. I thought it might be an expanded form of "home church," which may have some truth since Father definitely thought that peace started with the individual, family and tribal messiahs working in their communities. I thought I understood the first word "peace" but never took seriously the part about "police" or "militia." I also

never took seriously the idea that I should be the one to defend my community or "keep the peace." Wasn't that the job of government?

Well, my thinking is in the process of changing. For one thing we see nearly every month horrific events which show the limits of government's ability to keep us "safe." Also, as Hyung Jin Nim has been discussing, governments have often been the greatest violators of "peace" and human rights, often after removing citizen's rights to own and use weapons.

My daughter, Misha, just finished a documentary about the Ancestor Liberation that Hyung Jin Nim conducted last February, which focused on liberating the victims of government democide. It has a powerful message worth reflecting upon.

[Ancestor Liberation for the Victims of Democide](#)

Ancestor Liberation for the Victims of Democide

Also, reading Father's words from 1976 reminds me that Father always believed in **peace through strength**, and being personally ready to defend one's community and nation: *In order to safeguard the heavenly side we may need to become soldiers. It is Satan's nature that once he feels he is in a superior position he will attack. Is it a crime to defend yourself and the heavenly nation?*

You should not have some naive concept of Christian love; that does not apply in a confrontation with Satan's forces, which are determined to destroy God's world and God's people. The Age of Judgment and Ourselves, Nov. 21, 1976. Belvedere, New York

All of us are being compelled to consider the painful reality that we are living in a time of tribulation similar to the 1970s when Father gave these words. Daily threats from North Korea, horrific events in the Middle East and attacks every few weeks in London, Manchester, Paris, Belgium, Berlin, and Orlando, are unfortunately a sign of things to come with no easy government-provided solution in sight.

So my family and I have begun to learn how to responsibly use a firearm with the emphasis on safety AND accuracy. As "owners of Cheon Il Guk" and blessed couples who are part of a "royal lineage," each of us has the sovereignty, responsibility and authority to protect our families and communities. I believe that is why Hyung Jin Nim asks those under Father's authority to learn skills for self-defense, including the use of guns and other weapons. If we never have to use these skills, so much the better. At least we've unlocked some new "epigenetics." There is both a spiritual and a practical meaning that all of us need to think and pray about. I believe the victims of democide living in the spirit world would expect no less...

In Sunday's sermon, "Kingdom Honor," Hyung Jin Nim urged each of us to strive to resemble Christ. We need to pass on such a tradition to upcoming generations and especially pass on sovereignty to the child(ren) who values it, judging not just external actions, but their internal heart. There is a deep responsibility to be a chosen successor of one's blessed lineage. The one who is chosen has to throw away his own desires and live in a "golden cage." It will be important that our dynasties remain connected to the King of Kings dynasty.



Kingdom Honor - June 4, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Our true identity can only be filled with Christ. Father said we do not just pray in the name of Jesus, rather we want Christ himself to BE with us and LIVE through us.

Hyung Jin Nim discussed [Francis Turretin's](#) understanding of retributive justice, which is essential to nature of God. Christ takes on the burden of our sin. Since

spiritual salvation is not denied by the Principle, we have to understand the true nature of sin, which is defined as the:

- 1) **Debt we owe** to God's justice since He is our Creator.
- 2) **Mutual enmity between us and God**. God hates sin, hence His divine wrath. On our side, our sinful rebellion.
- 3) **Crimes which we have committed** which carry punishment of eternal death.



Francis Turretin

Christians influenced by modern culture imagine that God can just forgive all or most sins, but only a corrupt judge would overlook the serious crimes of some and not others. They also ignore these three things:

- 1) **Our debt**- God is the creditor.
- 2) **Our Enmity**- God is the offended party.
- 3) **Our Crime**- God is our supreme judge and ruler, obligated to judge. Otherwise He would have to go against His own nature. This is why God cannot go against the Principle. (Eg. most of us do not think that mass murderer Jeffery Daumer should just be released to live amongst the rest of us.)

Christ at his first coming and Father as the second coming had to be willing to walk a sacrificial path of ten thousand crosses. We are forever indebted and called to walk a similar path as well!

CORRECTION: The meeting at which Hyun Jin Nim (Preston) was asked by Father to spend one year with him took place at the end of a 7-day ODP workshop at Father's golf course near the east coast of Korea, in sight of Sorak-san, in January, 2009 (not at the Cheon Jeong Gung palace).

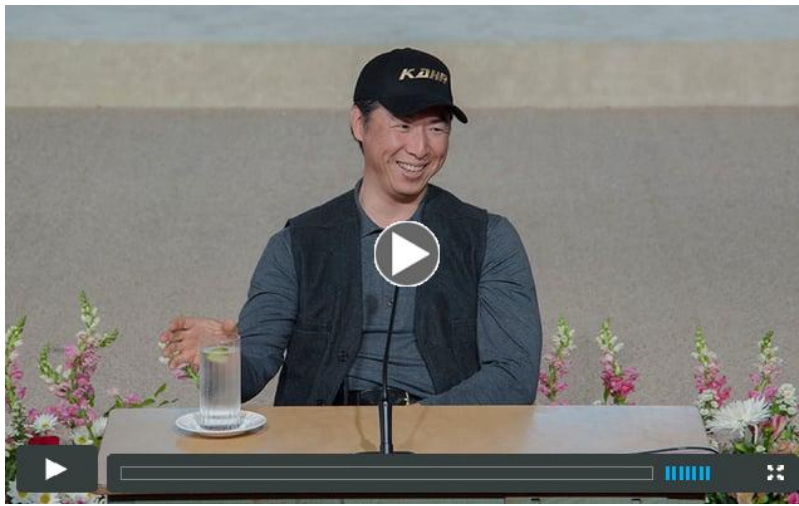
Holy Spirit University (HSU) is comprised of online and on location classes that help us develop an everyday lifestyle of living with Christ. Summer semester classes begin the week of June 11, 2017.

**[Sign up for Summer Online
Holy Spirit University classes!](#)**

**[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)**



King and Queen's Q&A - May 26, 2017 - Unification Sanctuary,



Talk and Q&A by Kook Jin Moon - May 27, 2017



*55th Day of True All Things Entertainment - May 26, 2017 -
Unification Sanctuary - Newfoundland, PA*

Original Substance of the Divine Principle Seminar

July 8-15, 2017

Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA

Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok

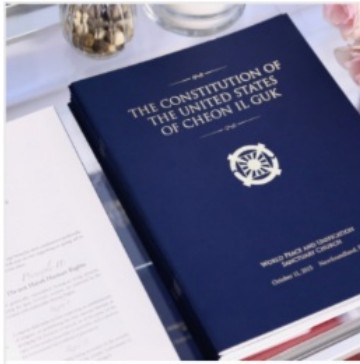
Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev. Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.



[Register for Rev. Yu's July, 2017 OSDP Seminar](#)



[Sanctuary Summer Camp](#)
[Info & Registration](#)
[August 13 - 20, 2017](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store Opens!](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

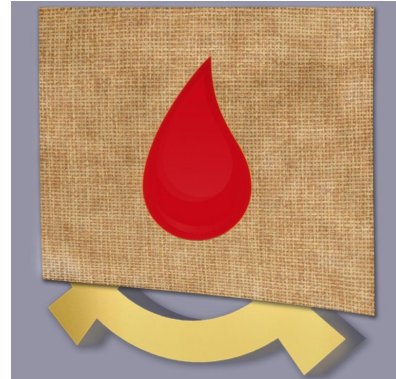
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[**New Sanctuary Outreach Website**](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Watering Rock Garden at Cheon Il Gung Palace

This is evidence of the righteous judgment of God, that you may be made worthy of the kingdom of God, for which you are suffering- since indeed God deems it just to repay with affliction those who afflict you, and to grant rest with us to you who are afflicted, when the Lord Jesus is revealed from heaven with his mighty angels in flaming fire, inflicting vengeance upon those who do not know God and upon those who do not obey the gospel of our Lord Jesus. They shall suffer the punishment of eternal destruction and exclusion from

the presence of the Lord and from the glory of his might, when he comes on that day to be glorified in his saints, and to be marveled at in all who have believed, because our testimony to you was believed. 2 Thessalonians 1:5-10

Then can people in your nation have an easy mind when the enemies have formidable weapons? (No!) So it is better for you to manufacture heavy armaments, strengthen your army, and wait without declaring war. They will find you stronger than they are, and then they cannot attack you. Which of the two ways is better? For the Unification Church, as a religious group, which of the two would we want?

We must advocate the manufacture of armaments. Then what if the existing churches would protest against us, saying that we are advocating the manufacture of armaments and weapons? In that case, are we going to shrink back; or are we going to go beyond the opposition and go on doing that? Can I tell you to build a big factory where we will manufacture weapons? (Yes!) At least we must have our goal clear enough otherwise America will come to naught, shattered into pieces. There will be no order." SMM, The Mission We Are Undertaking, March 16, 1975, Tarrytown, New York

Greetings!

In Sunday's sermon, Hyung Jin Nim explained that the Family Federation is trying to reframe Father as a liberal peace activist, but he used guns and believed in peace through strength. The Kwak group mocks Sanctuary's endorsement of citizen rights to self-defense, but Preston has a VERY large collection of guns, so it seems that he believes in self-defense, but only for the elites.

Father gave many speeches about why people must be armed, and ready to fight for freedom. He founded the *Washington Times*, the voice of conservatism and Reagan's agenda to rebuild the American military. Civilization is built on values, and necessarily requires a clear separation between good and evil. The devil hates sovereign sons and daughters with both the ability and will to defend themselves.



Kingdom Grace Inheritance - June 11, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon -
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Recent photos of armed Sanctuarians are forcing the debate - is Father a globalist or does he support sovereignty? Unificationists have forgotten that he once said, "You have to keep your air rifle by your bed."

Every fallen dictatorship or oligarchy promises greater equality but ends up giving domination and slavery. They always promote gun control, like the socialist dictator Maduro in Venezuela who revoked gun rights for citizens and later armed his supporters with weapons to keep himself in power. The Archangel stole Adam's position and came to dominate. They always use moral posturing, saying they are doing this "for the children" or "for your safety."

In the 20th century, death by government democide has led to 6 times more deaths than all the wars combined. People of God should not be afraid of the mockery and guilt-shaming of Satanic side. Hyung Jin Nim noted that as soon as we put up the photos, the [Czech Republic called for a constitutional amendment to allow citizens to use weapons against terrorists](#), the exact opposite of European Union rules to limit private gun ownership. It's a basic human right to defend yourself but government elites want guns only for... elites.

In his commentary on the scripture in 2 Thessalonians, Hyung Jin Nim discussed "Substitutionary Atonement." A good judge must punish evil. Even though the crucifixion of Jesus was not God's original will, Jesus was willing to offer himself and to take the punishment for the descendants of the fallen first Adam. True Father was willing to walk the same course. No one inherits Cheon Il Guk because they deserve it, it's a gift of God's grace and love. He took the punishment so that we could have freedom from accusation. It is essential for us to take responsibility to recognize that gift. This is why we are called to give praise and thanksgiving and to remember that freedom is the gift of God.



Sunmee Montanaro's Praise
Painting based on Lamentations
2:14-15

Guns for Defense

by Hamish Robertson



After the fall of communism in 1990, the peace that we all desired has not come about. The fault lies both with our church, which has not sufficiently taught Divine Principle, and with the trend in politics and society, which is pulling the world, both west and east, into a growing mess of immorality. Our misdirected interventions in the Middle East helped to raise the Muslim genie. True Father prophesied long ago that after overcoming the problem of communism we would face the Muslim threat...

The danger of terrorism is increasing. The Peace Federations, which look to Cheongpyeong for direction, will find none. That is because Cheongpyeong is part of the problem. Just as the failure of Christian people to accept True Father in 1945 led to the expansion of Communism and the forty-year wilderness course, and just as the crucifixion of Christ led to the 400-year persecution of Christians and the diaspora of the Jews, so the providence has lurched violently since True Father died in 2012, when Mother usurped the authority of the Messiah and threw away the appointed successor. ([rest of article by Hamish Robertson](#))

[**Sign the petition to**](#)

Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim for "Cheon Il Guk"!



Ancestor Liberation for the Victims of Democide



*King and Queen's Q&A - May 26, 2017 - Unification Sanctuary,
Newfoundland PA*



Talk and Q&A by Kook Jin Moon - May 27, 2017

Original Substance of the Divine Principle Seminar

July 8-15, 2017

Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA

Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok

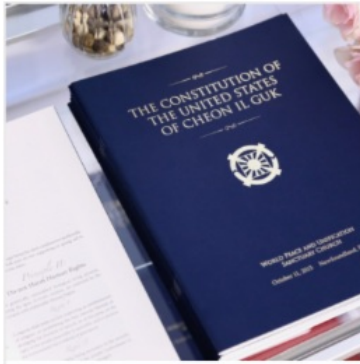
Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev. Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.



[Register for Rev. Yu's July, 2017 OSDP Seminar](#)



[Sanctuary Summer Camp](#)
[Info & Registration](#)
[August 13 - 20, 2017](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store Opens!](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

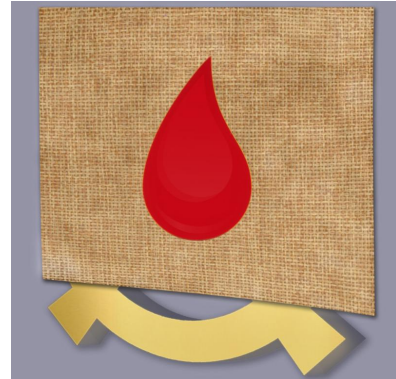
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[**New Sanctuary Outreach Website**](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





I charge you in the presence of God and of Christ Jesus who is to judge the living and the dead, and by his appearing and his kingdom: preach the word, be urgent in season and out of season, convince, rebuke, and exhort, be unfailing in patience and in teaching. For the time is coming when people will not endure sound teaching, but having itching ears they will accumulate for themselves teachers to suit their own likings, and will turn away from listening to the truth and wander into myths. 2 Tim 4:1-4

Do you know that Saul was punished because, after winning the war, he went against God's instruction to kill all the men? Why do you think He did that? If men of the satanic world were spared, that world would invade again. He did it because the survival of the satanic men would preserve that system as they took wives and continued as they had before. Yet cutting off their lineage would end the system, as the women and children belonged to God's side. That is why he did this. Saul was punished because his failure to act as instructed allowed the invasion of the heavenly nation by the worship of gentile gods and by all their adulterous customs. CSG 121

Greetings!

In Sunday's sermon, Hyung Jin Nim explained that every being has the right to defend itself. Even a plant or a bug employs strategies to resist or escape the attacks of predators. The [National Rifle Association was founded to help Blacks to defend themselves](#) against the Ku Klux Klan during the post Civil War Reconstruction period.

In this day, socialist dictators like Maduro in Venezuela confiscate weapons from citizens to ensure that no one will be able to challenge their absolute control. Father started a company to produce air rifles because he knew the importance of having the capability to resist evil. In Asia, people are brainwashed that "you are unworthy" to use a weapon for self-defense.



Unification members visiting Yeohwa Shotgun and AirRifle Company started by Father around 1969



He showed a [Dennis Prager video](#) about the true meaning of the 6th Commandment given by God to Moses and explaining the difference between immoral murder versus moral killing for self-defense. Just War theory is an attempt to limit wars, but explain when war is necessary or justified. He also showed a video about [Christianity and Self-Defense](#).

**Welcome Back
Herwig and Angela**



Herwig & Angela Schmid
return to U.S. after remission
of her cancer!

The establishment of a real Kingdom of God on earth must include the ability to defend that Kingdom. The third Blessing means having dominion over creation, but both ancient and recent history has consisted of domination over God's children by those who were supposed to be their servants. That is why the [Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk](#) puts such strong limitations on the power of government while asserting the inalienable rights of the citizens.

Many people of faith have a magical view of the Kingdom, thinking that peace will come through God's power alone, but Christ at his first and second coming, had a different point of view. Or they may want to delegate their defense to others. If so, they should not delude themselves into thinking that the use of arms is less than holy. After all, what could be more holy than defending the sons and daughters of God? It takes the utmost in maturity to use such weapons for proper use only, and never to harm or enslave others, as has been the case through most of human history. That is why Father spoke about the Peace Police and Peace Militia, which is made up of the citizens of Cheon Il Guk, that is you and me.

Guns for Defense

by Hamish Robertson



After the fall of communism in 1990, the peace that we all desired has not come about. The fault lies both with our church, which has not sufficiently taught Divine Principle, and with the trend in politics and society, which is pulling the world, both west and east, into a growing mess of immorality. Our misdirected interventions in the Middle East helped to raise the Muslim genie. True Father prophesied long ago that after overcoming the problem of communism we would face the Muslim threat...

The danger of terrorism is increasing. The Peace Federations, which look to Cheongpyeong for direction, will find none. That is because Cheongpyeong is part of the problem. Just as the failure of Christian people to accept True Father in 1945 led to the expansion of Communism and the forty-year wilderness course, and just as the crucifixion of Christ led to the 400-year persecution of Christians and the diaspora of the Jews, so the providence has lurched violently since True Father died in 2012, when Mother usurped the authority of the Messiah and threw away the appointed successor. ([rest of article by Hamish Robertson](#))

**A Critique of Dr. Andrew Wilson's article,
"Our Alignment in the Era of True Mother,"
by James Borer, UTS 1980**

This is not the "Era of True Mother." It remains the era of the long-awaited Kingdom of God on earth. According to scripture, the bride of the Messiah forgets her lineage and, instead of her satanic lineage, she honors her sons. Jesus promises that the spiritual True Mother will come without name, in his name, and she will remind Christians of all that Jesus taught. Father said Mother will urge all to love True Adam; but she will only receive love from him, not love from archangels.

(rest of article by [James Borer, UTS 1980](#))

**[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)**



Ancestor Liberation for the Victims of Democide



*King and Queen's Q&A - May 26, 2017 - Unification Sanctuary,
Newfoundland PA*

Original Substance of the Divine Principle Seminar

July 8-15, 2017

Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA

Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok

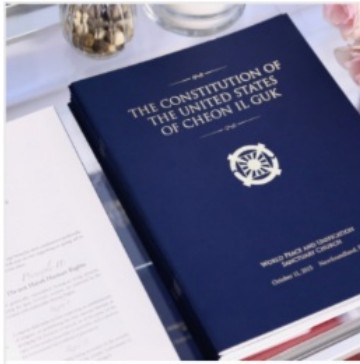
Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev. Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.



[Register for Rev. Yu's July, 2017 OSDP Seminar](#)



[Sanctuary Summer Camp](#)
[Info & Registration](#)
[August 13 - 20, 2017](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store Opens!](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

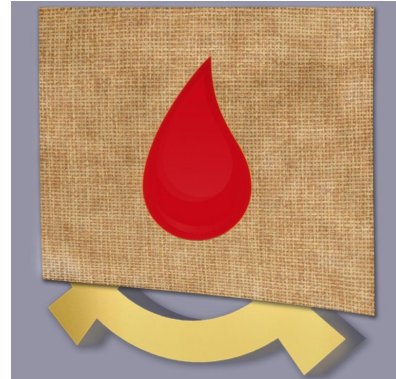
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[**New Sanctuary Outreach Website**](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





And he called to him the twelve, and began to send them out two by two, and gave them authority over the unclean spirits. He charged them to take nothing for their journey except a staff; no bread, no bag, no money in their belts; but to wear sandals and not put on two tunics. And he said to them, "Where you enter a house, stay there until you leave the place. And if any place will not receive you and they refuse to hear you, when you leave, shake off the dust that is on your feet for a testimony against them." So they went out and preached that men should repent. And they cast out many demons, and anointed with oil many that were sick and healed them. Mark 6: 7-13

In terms of the life of tithing in the church, ten families in the church should support a church leader. Otherwise, you do not have the right to become a citizen of the heavenly kingdom. Ten people should support one heavenly person.

Tithing applies to every aspect of life. Even in a school, one in ten classrooms should be used for less fortunate children, to give them classes free of charge. From now on, you need to tithe not only your materials, but also your time.

It is no longer only the material aspect like in the past. If you have ten family members, one family member should be offered to the public mission on behalf of your entire family. You should keep such a standard. In the future, Unification Church members must not avoid tithing. Those who do not tithe will not be considered church members. Tithing is a duty, a heavenly duty. CSG 1032-1033 (150-218, 1961.4.15)

Greetings!

Before I share Choon Morton's article on "Understanding the Holy Marriage Providence of 3 Mothers," let me share about Unification Sanctuary Director of World Missions Tim Elder's Sunday Sermon while Hyung Jin Nim's family travels to the Rocky Mountains, for a family "marathon" trekking challenge. Tim described how Father sent out Mrs. Kang, the first church member to join in South Korea, to witness with only funds for a one way ticket. God had prepared people to receive her and place to eat and sleep. She was able to witness. That is the tradition of relying on God that Father set.



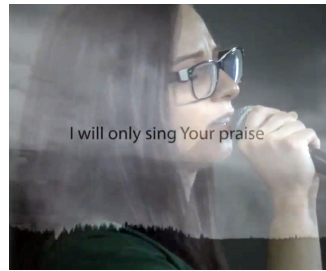
Growing the Kingdom - June 25, 2017 - Tim Elder
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

As part of Rev. Sudo's 120 Workshop in the 1975, Tim explained how he and other brothers and sisters were sent out to do 30 days of teaching and witnessing with a sleeping bag, blackboard easel, chalk for lecturing Divine Principle on the street. and a carton of cracker jacks for fundraising.

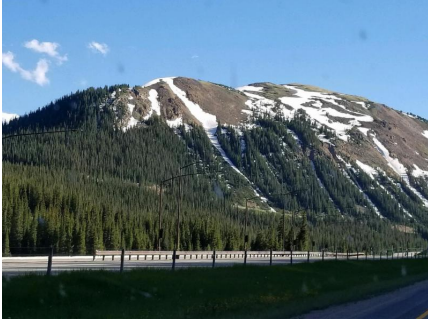
That tradition of self-reliance was often lost with people asking Father for

funds to do new projects. Father would give "seed money," but many times those who received support would "eat the seeds."

Hyung Jin Nim is continuing the tradition of self-reliance. We are a free association of blessed families, who should have our own missions blessed by God. The function of the church is to educate people to start their own ministries. He is not going to tell you what to do. That instruction needs to come directly from God and Father whose guidance is available to all of us.



A page on the Sanctuary website lists the [King's rulings](#) on matters of faith and the Blessing. He is the authority on theological matters. Everyone is welcome to worship. If you don't like your leader, then you can start your own ministry and see if people want to participate.



View of Rocky Mountains

When Tim started to tithe regularly, he could see God working in a powerful way in his life. The church should not just be a place to meet old friends. Each family should become self-sufficient and able to outreach to community in their own way. Father's entire foundation that was supposed to be inherited by Hyung Jin Nim was taken by the Han mother. We have to rebuild from scratch. Let's not just meet together for social reasons, but to build the foundation for God's purpose and will.

Understanding the Holy Marriage Providence of 3 Mothers

by Choon Morton May 25, 2017

When Mother speaks shocking words to leaders: "Father was not supposed to marry any other woman before meeting me," shouldn't we stop and recall the incredibly heartbreaking course True Father endured in his victorious life on earth? Would she have spoken those words if True Father had been standing in the flesh right beside her?



Here is what Mother said at a meeting on December 30, 2016 at the Cheon Jeong Gung palace with 200 wives of families who received the Holy Blessing between 1960 and 1968: **"Father, who was born with original sin, could have that original sin removed as a result of meeting me, the only begotten daughter born into this world without original sin. Father was not supposed to marry any other woman before meeting me."**

I am not a theologian but have heard nothing from either Father or Mother to back up this incredible and outrageous statement. Why are FFWPU leaders and members silent about this? Each can and must speak out about this statement in his or her own way. How quickly everyone forgot what True Father accomplished. We and all our families are here because of God and Jesus but especially True Father.

[\(Rest of Choon Morton's Article\)](#)

**A Critique of Dr. Andrew Wilson's article,
"Our Alignment in the Era of True Mother,"
by James Borer, UTS 1980**

This is not the "Era of True Mother." It remains the era of the long-awaited Kingdom of God on earth. According to scripture, the bride of the Messiah forgets her lineage and, instead of her satanic lineage, she honors her sons. Jesus promises that the spiritual True Mother will come without name, in his name, and she will remind Christians of all that Jesus taught. Father said Mother will urge all to love True Adam; but she will only receive love from him, not love from archangels.

(rest of article by [James Borer, UTS 1980](#))

[Sign the petition to](#)
[Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim](#)
for "Cheon Il Guk"!



Ancestor Liberation for the Victims of Democide



*King and Queen's Q&A - May 26, 2017 - Unification Sanctuary,
Newfoundland PA*

Original Substance of the Divine Principle Seminar

July 8-15, 2017

Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA

Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok

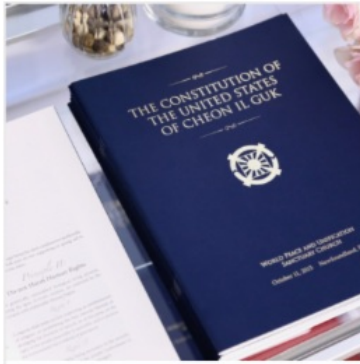
Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev. Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.



[Register for Rev. Yu's July, 2017 OSDP Seminar](#)



[Sanctuary Summer Camp](#)
[Info & Registration](#)
[August 13 - 20, 2017](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store Opens!](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

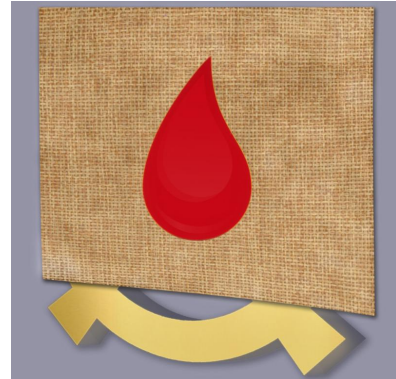
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[New Sanctuary Outreach Website](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

***Volumen nº 3 – Año 2.017
nº 07 – julio***

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

JULIO	149	<u>2017-07-03 Message re the MSG Rally</u>
	150	<u>2017-07-10 Rev. Yu on OSDP FFWPU</u>
	151	<u>2017-07-17 Peace Starts With Father Rally Held at MSG</u>
	152	<u>2017-07-23 Reflections on MotherOBDs Speech at MSG</u>
	153	<u>2017-07-31 If Father Asked Permission</u>



Sunrise in Rocky Mountains

What good is it, my brothers and sisters, if someone claims to have faith but has no deeds? Can such faith save them? Suppose a brother or a sister is without clothes and daily food. If one of you says to them, "Go in peace; keep warm and well fed," but does nothing about their physical needs, what good is it? In the same way, faith by itself, if it is not accompanied by action, is dead. But someone will say, "You have faith; I have deeds." Show me your faith without deeds, and I will show you my faith by my deeds. You believe that there is one God. Good! Even the demons believe that -and shudder. James 2:14-19

What is restoration? Where must we return to? No matter how high I go in all the places under heaven. I have to come down according to circular movement, and the bottom of the cycle is the family. This is the local breakthrough. What is a local breakthrough? It means that we have to restore everything that was originally invaded, culturally, through the lineage, and through the lifestyles of all the families in the satanic world. That's how the word "breakthrough" came about. CSG 2041

Greetings!

Before addressing the Family Fed's upcoming rally at Madison Square Garden, let me report on Sunday's Unification Sanctuary service. Kook Jin Nim spoke about the challenges of hiking at high altitudes. He and his family traveled to enjoy the Rocky Mountains and to support Hyung Jin Nim's and Yeonah Nim's successful ["Fjallraven Classic"](#) 35 mile trek to 12,500' above sea level, much of it through barren wilderness.



Hyung Jin Nim shared his testimony about the trek on the July 1 King's Reports, explaining that his KAHR Arms hat means "Kingdom Authority Heavenly Responsibility"! He expressed gratitude to Kyle and Byron Yoder for helping them to complete the hike, which was through areas with no



medical or sanitary facilities, or even running water! Hyung Jin Nim asked each to share one point of repentance and one point of gratitude. His repentance was for being "delusional" about how much weight he could carry in his backpack! Many of the trekkers experienced altitude sickness and problems with their knees and feet, especially when walking downhill.

Yeonah Nim experienced altitude sickness a number of times but she "pushed through" with Father's spiritual prodding. Another brother reported that, "As we were seeing off the King and Queen, on this historic trek through the wilderness, Yeonah Nim made a profound statement: *"True Father's suffering trek from North Korea to South Korea, after his near death in Hungnam Prison, with only a Bible in his hand and carrying an early disciple on his back.... gives me strength that I can do this. My*



situation is nothing in comparison to what our Father had to go through." So wonderful that we have a Queen who thinks this way!

[\(Link for Hyung Jin Nim's testimony about this 35 mile trek in the July 1 King's Report starting at 6:43\)](#)



Kook Jin Nim pointed out that even though "archangelic" religion has tried to feminize him, Christ at his first and second coming was very masculine. What is the nature of righteousness? Living in the will of God. Not as "I" will or think. When God ordered the Israelites to wipe out the lineage of the Nephalim, that was the righteous thing to do.

World Mission Director Tim Elder discussed how love and heart come to us from the words of God. One time he heard Heavenly Father speaking to him. Through those heart-filled words he could understand God's heart and love. Another reason why we should be very careful about changing God's words. Good is what advances God's will. Evil is what undermines it.

Tim also spoke about Father's 3 marriages. His first, to Chae Song Gil, was arranged by his mother, restoring Mary's failure to arrange a marriage partner for Jesus. He also spoke about his opportunities to see Father in both public and private settings. There was no difference between the two. He always spoke God's words whenever he could. (Video of [July 2 Sermon on "Growing the Kingdom"](#))



Now, here is a heartfelt message to any Family Fed brothers and sisters who may be attending Mother's speech at Madison Square Garden on July 15:

**The Unification Sanctuary encourages you to
LISTEN VERY CAREFULLY
to Hak Ja Han's words on July 15.
*We think you'll be surprised.***

* NOTE: The following statements are based on the [public speech of Mrs. Moon in Thailand on May 13, 2017](#) as well as other speeches given after Rev. Moon's passing in 2012.

- **As loyal and faithful Unificationists, most of us believed and assumed that Rev. and Mrs. Moon were absolutely "ONE". We could not imagine a scenario where that would not be true. However, many of the things we have heard from Hak Ja Han since Rev. Moon passed away have challenged that assumption.**

Listen carefully. Is this the same teaching that you accepted many years ago? You have to decide for yourself before heaven. Are her words still consistent with Divine Principle?

- **Hak Ja Han Moon claims she is the Only Begotten Daughter, born sinless, from the Han lineage.**

The Principle of Restoration teaches that at Christ's Second Coming, he will take a physical bride chosen from out of the fallen lineage and restore her to become his partner as True Parents.

- **Mrs. Moon gives very little mention or credit to Rev. Sun Myung Moon. His discovering the Divine Principle and his lifetime of sacrifice are rarely, if ever, spoken of.**

Mrs. Moon hardly speaks of her husband. Where is the love & appreciation? Where is the respect?

- **Christians everywhere always give praise and honor to their savior, Jesus Christ. Mrs. Moon wants you to put her on equal footing with Jesus. If so, why did Jesus never speak about the coming of the "Sinless Only Begotten Daughter?" Why did Father Moon never teach anything about her being born "sinless"?**

What is the Family Federation teaching about the mission of Sun Myung Moon? Is he still the designated and anointed Second Coming of Christ foretold in the Bible? Or was his role only part of the environment for the Only Begotten Daughter? If her coming is more important, why does the Bible make no reference to the "Sinless Only Begotten Daughter?"

- **Mrs. Moon claims that the "True Parents" are the Only Begotten Son (Jesus) and the Only Begotten Daughter (herself). She says salvation comes through True Parents.**

Apparently, the physical couple of Rev. and Mrs. Moon is no longer the True Parents.

- **Mrs. Moon claims Christians have been mistakenly waiting for Jesus to return when actually Heaven's Providence was searching for the Only Begotten Daughter, herself, for the last 2,000 years.**

So Christianity has been looking in the wrong place for 2,000 years and for the wrong gender?
(Rest of [LISTEN VERY CAREFULLY message](#))

([Japanese Version of LISTEN VERY CAREFULLY message](#))

Understanding the Holy Marriage Providence of 3 Mothers

by Choon Morton May 25, 2017

When Mother speaks shocking words to leaders: "Father was not supposed to marry any other woman before meeting me," shouldn't we stop and recall the incredibly heartbreaking course True Father endured in his victorious life on earth? Would she have spoken those words if True Father had been standing in the flesh right beside her?

Here is what Mother said at a meeting on December 30, 2016 at the Cheon Jeong Gung palace with 200 wives of families who received the Holy Blessing between 1960 and 1968: **"Father, who was born with original sin, could have that original sin removed as a result of meeting me, the only begotten daughter born into this world without original sin. Father was not supposed to marry any other woman before meeting me."**

I am not a theologian but have heard nothing from either Father or Mother to back up this incredible and outrageous statement. Why are FFWPU leaders and members silent about this? Each can and must speak out about this statement in his or her own way. How quickly everyone forgot what True Father accomplished. We and all our families are here because of God and Jesus but especially True Father.



[\(Rest of Choon Morton's Article\)](#)

**A Critique of Dr. Andrew Wilson's article,
"Our Alignment in the Era of True Mother,"
by James Borer, UTS 1980**

This is not the "Era of True Mother." It remains the era of the long-awaited Kingdom of God on earth. According to scripture, the bride of the Messiah forgets her lineage and, instead of her satanic lineage, she honors her sons. Jesus promises that the spiritual True Mother will come without name, in his name, and she will remind Christians of all that Jesus taught. Father said Mother will urge all to love True Adam; but she will only receive love from him, not love from archangels.

(rest of article by [James Borer, UTS 1980](#))

**[Sign the petition to](#)
[Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim](#)
for "Cheon Il Guk"!**



Ancestor Liberation for the Victims of Democide



*King and Queen's Q&A - May 26, 2017 - Unification Sanctuary,
Newfoundland PA*

Original Substance of the Divine Principle Seminar

July 8-15, 2017

Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA

Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok

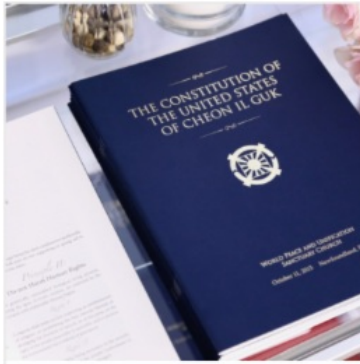
Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev. Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.



[Register for Rev. Yu's July, 2017 OSDP Seminar](#)



[Sanctuary Summer Camp](#)
[Info & Registration](#)
[August 13 - 20, 2017](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store Opens!](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

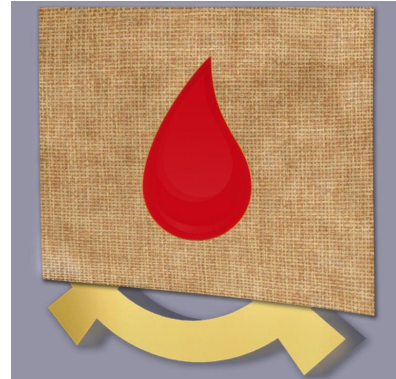
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[New Sanctuary Outreach Website](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



"Commit your work to the Lord, and your plans will be established." Proverbs 16:3

"You should be courageous to follow my way, and if my way is thorny, yours will be thorny. But I will go the way first, and you will follow me. If I tread upon the thorns, the way you follow will be smoother." SMM, Leader's Address, 3-1-65

Greetings!

Hyung Jin Nim asked us to share the 2nd lecture from the 2nd day of Rev. Yu's OSDP workshop with the worldwide Unification Sanctuary community for the Sunday Service.

Rev. Yu was anointed by Father in 2008 to teach the Original Substance of the Divine Principle, as the Completion level of the Divine Principle, all over the world. He taught the OSDP content 270 times!

In 2013, after he realized that the Family Fed's Foundation Day had been invaded by Satan he resigned as head pastor of the Cheonbukgoong church. He kept quiet for 3 years, but he finally determined to speak out.

Yesterday he shared how a world famous Harvard theologian told Father that he did not believe in God and was just studying and teaching about religion from an academic point of view. This reminded me how at the Belgium conference in May, Andrew Wilson called the 8 Great Textbooks that Father said we would need to study even in the spiritual world a "motley collection." Would he have dared to say that in front of Father? Of course not. But the truth is that Father IS here with us even now. Shouldn't we all be careful what we do and say?

Entity	Internal Form	External Form
God	God	God
Human	Human	Human
Plant	Plant	Plant
Molecule	Molecule	Molecule
Atom	Atom	Atom
Particle	Particle	Particle

Original Substance of the Divine Principle
Rev. Jeong-ok Yu
Day 2 Lecture Two

[Rev. Yu's OSDP Lecture, 7/9/2017](#)

Andrew and Dan Fefferman both shared their opinion in Belgium that the Bible is a "sexist document written by men," but my opinion is completely different. I believe the Bible is the painfully honest record of God's sacrifice and the sacrifice of tens of thousands of men AND women to separate the human race from Satan. Ultimately the Bible is an invitation for all men and all women to meet Christ. But it is not an accident that Family Fed theologians and leaders diminish the Bible on which the Divine Principle is based. In order to lift up "Sinless Only Begotten Daughter" and "Mother God" theology, don't they have to tear down that which testifies to Father's coming as the Lord of the Second

Here are just a few of the profound things that Rev. Yu taught about in the first two days.

Highlights of Rev. Jeong Ok Yu's OSDP Workshop

Even if we have to sell our nation we have to preserve True Father's words. Father spent hours explaining even one verse in the Family Pledge. People say that we just need "unity" and "love." Satan used love, but it was false love. The Unification Movement has lost a clear standard of right and wrong. The Messiah's words should be the standard. One time, I was surprised when Father asked "how many members will remain?" since we had hundreds of thousands of members, but now I understand. He was very critical of Peter Kim because he changed the words. Father said, "you mustn't change them. They are organized for the future even if they are hard to understand now."

A young, beautiful spiritualist came every day to hear Father speak, but Father called her ugly many times. She prayed to God for 3 days, but finally heard a message from heaven, "even if you are beautiful or ugly, you are made in my image." She went to Father's next talk ready to fight with Father if he called her ugly again, but Father called her up to give her testimony.

We live for the sake of others BECAUSE we are rooted in the original lineage. Father lived that way his whole life. He would become so tired he couldn't even chew the food in his mouth. When tired in this way, he would jump up, saying "let's go somewhere." Why?- *for us*. God himself practiced absolute faith (that his object would appear), absolute love and absolute obedience (to True Love). The Messiah is the one who has conquered true love.



Just as St. Paul's theology distorted the understanding of Jesus' true mission, if Mother's "Sinless Only Begotten Daughter" theology grows, people in the future may accept that as the truth. It is a very serious situation. We must not lose Father's words and Principle. Without those Christians will never know the true shimjung of God.

Jesus told disciples to go out into the world, but not to become influenced by the world. Many churches have become corrupted. Leftist ideology came into the churches, leading people away from God.

Only one of Father's children was able to inherit his mission and heart. If Hyung Jin Nim had not been able to do that, we would have been in great danger. How difficult it was for him, abandoned by his own Mother, the rest of the True family and the entire church...



The Foundation Day offering was invaded by Satan, like Abraham's offering. That is why separation has to take place and why Hyung Jin Nim had to judge Mother. Satan wanted to invade the central woman in the providence, like in the very beginning.

The Family Federation's professor Wilson says that Divine Principle and the Bible ignore the role of women, so we must rewrite the Divine Principle. Rev. Yu kept quiet for 3 years. He finally determined to speak out and teach OSDP lectures again. The whole providence is to recreate Adam and his family. God created Adam first and Eve second. For the object to claim that she is the subject is to destroy God's order. Eve fell in the garden. When Mother says about Father, "we are equal," with the authority to override Father, she reversed the order of things. Mother denies that Father taught her anything. How absurd and sad! Early blessed couples know the truth-- how much Father

sacrificed to nurture Mother. We have to teach the truth. Because we don't know the Principle deeply, we can get confused.

Yang and yin are only attributes of the original nature and external form. There is only one unique God otherwise there would be struggle between the two. At several seminars in Korea, professors were shocked to hear Father talk about concave and convex. They were embarrassed, looking down. This is the most holy part of the body. Satan has made it a bad thing. The final test is sex. Father has passed that test. Many women tried to tempt him.

During the colonial period in Japan, the police were trying to find something wrong about Father who was studying at the time. Father would wear old, smelly clothes so women would be repulsed. Women wanted to give him money, but he refused. He put 3 locks on his door. But



one day he found a beautiful, naked woman on the bed in his room. She began pressing him to have sex. Father was concerned she would complain to the police if he pushed her out, so he had to subjugate her naturally. He told her, "I'm not able to function as a man." She tried to excite his sexual organ, but Father did not respond. He was half in the spirit world. Father was 23 years old at the time. By that victory he set the standard for the heavenly lineage and for absolute sex.

God told him, "From now on, I will give you authority over all the women in the world, to bring all women back to Me." That year, 1943, is when Mother was born. The victory of Father allowed her to be conceived and born.

There are not 2 original substances, just one. Jesus was born on earth, but said he came from heaven. If Father were born with original sin, then he would have come from Satan.

Hyung Jin Nim loves Mother more than anyone. BECAUSE he loves her, he speaks out to separate her from doing what is wrong. We cannot follow Mother when she teaches the opposite of Father.

Rev. Yu said, "for three years, I was quiet. Father taught me and emphasized very fundamental things. Father told me to wait to say certain things. Now I understand why. Now Father is telling me to speak everything!"

Father is more sorrowful than anyone. Father told him, "I wonder how many members will remain." Father told him to keep his faith. Now Rev. Yu understands why Father said those things.



Liberation and feminist theology teach Father and Mother Gods. How can we use such teachings from the secular world? God's original substance is one. Within the mind, there is male and female nature. And within the body, there are male and female hormones. Mind and body are

primary. Masculine and feminine are secondary attributes of a substantial mind and body.

It is an issue of Monism vs. Dualism. We cannot be a human being without both a mind and a body. That is primary. Male and female characteristics are secondary. The same is true about God. God is one. That is why there cannot be a "Mother God" and a "Father God." There is only God.

Teaching the Only One ideology, Father critiqued Juche ideology in front of the Communist leaders in North Korea, saying to their faces it is wrong. Father said that on that day he went into the mouth of the lion. He was ready to die. If he had not gone, what would have happened to Korea and the world?

***True Peace starts with
Honoring ALL of Father's Words***

***True Peace starts with
Christ & His Anointed Heir***

***True Peace starts with
Father as the Center of True Parents***

Response to "Peace Starts with Me" Rally

Now, here is a heartfelt message to any Family Fed brothers and sisters who may be attending Mother's speech at Madison Square Garden on July 15:

**The Unification Sanctuary encourages you to
LISTEN VERY CAREFULLY
to Hak Ja Han's words on July 15.
*We think you'll be surprised.***

* NOTE: The following statements are based on the [public speech of Mrs. Moon in Thailand on May 13, 2017](#) as well as other speeches given after Rev. Moon's passing in 2012.

- **As loyal and faithful Unificationists, most of us believed and assumed that Rev. and Mrs. Moon were absolutely "ONE". We could not imagine a scenario where that would not be true. However, many of the things we have heard from Hak Ja Han since Rev. Moon passed away have challenged that assumption.**

Listen carefully. Is this the same teaching that you accepted many years ago? You have to decide for yourself before heaven. Are her words still consistent with Divine Principle?

- **Hak Ja Han Moon claims she is the Only Begotten Daughter, born sinless, from the Han lineage.**

The Principle of Restoration teaches that at Christ's Second Coming, he will take a physical bride chosen from out of the fallen lineage and restore her to become his partner as True Parents.

- **Mrs. Moon gives very little mention or credit to Rev. Sun Myung Moon. His discovering the Divine Principle and his lifetime of sacrifice are rarely, if ever, spoken of.**

Mrs. Moon hardly speaks of her husband. Where is the love & appreciation? Where is the respect?

- **Christians everywhere always give praise and honor to their savior, Jesus Christ. Mrs. Moon wants you to put her on equal footing with Jesus. If so, why did Jesus never speak about the**

coming of the "Sinless Only Begotten Daughter?" Why did Father Moon never teach anything about her being born "sinless"?

What is the Family Federation teaching about the mission of Sun Myung Moon? Is he still the designated and anointed Second Coming of Christ foretold in the Bible? Or was his role only part of the environment for the Only Begotten Daughter? If her coming is more important, why does the Bible make no reference to the "Sinless Only Begotten Daughter?"

- **Mrs. Moon claims that the "True Parents" are the Only Begotten Son (Jesus) and the Only Begotten Daughter (herself). She says salvation comes through True Parents.**

Apparently, the physical couple of Rev. and Mrs. Moon is no longer the True Parents.

- **Mrs. Moon claims Christians have been mistakenly waiting for Jesus to return when actually Heaven's Providence was searching for the Only Begotten Daughter, herself, for the last 2,000 years.**

So Christianity has been looking in the wrong place for 2,000 years and for the wrong gender? (Rest of [LISTEN VERY CAREFULLY message](#))

[\(Japanese Version of LISTEN VERY CAREFULLY message\)](#)



Understanding the Holy Marriage Providence of 3 Mothers

by Choon Morton May 25, 2017

When Mother speaks shocking words to leaders: "Father was not supposed to marry any other woman before meeting me," shouldn't we stop and recall the incredibly heartbreaking course True Father endured in his victorious life on earth? Would she have spoken those words if True Father had been standing in the flesh right beside her?

Here is what Mother said at a meeting on December 30, 2016 at the Cheon Jeong Gung palace with 200 wives of families who received the Holy Blessing between 1960 and 1968: **"Father, who was born with original sin, could have that original sin removed as a result of meeting me, the only begotten daughter born into this world without original sin. Father was not supposed to marry any other woman before meeting me."**



I am not a theologian but have heard nothing from either Father or Mother to back up this incredible and outrageous statement. Why are FFWPU leaders and members silent about this? Each can and must speak out about this statement in his or her own way. How quickly everyone forgot what True Father accomplished. We and all our families are here because of God and Jesus but especially True Father.

[\(Rest of Choon Morton's Article\)](#)

**A Critique of Dr. Andrew Wilson's article,
"Our Alignment in the Era of True Mother,"
by James Borer, UTS 1980**

This is not the "Era of True Mother." It remains the era of the long-awaited Kingdom of God on earth. According to scripture, the bride of the Messiah forgets her lineage and, instead of her satanic lineage, she honors her sons. Jesus promises that the spiritual True Mother will come without name, in his name, and she will remind Christians of all that Jesus taught. Father said Mother will urge all to love True Adam; but she will only receive love from him, not love from archangels.

(rest of article by [James Borer, UTS 1980](#))

**[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)**



Ancestor Liberation for the Victims of Democide



*King and Queen's Q&A - May 26, 2017 - Unification Sanctuary,
Newfoundland PA*

of Rev. Yu's OSDP Workshop!

Original Substance of the Divine Principle Seminar

July 8-15, 2017

Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA

Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok

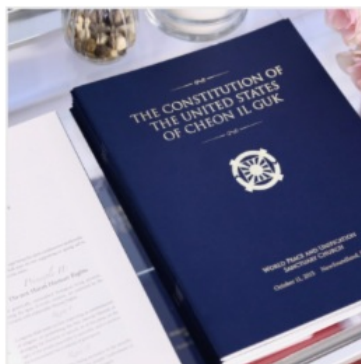
Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev. Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.




[Register for Rev. Yu's July, 2017 OSDP Seminar](#)



Sanctuary Summer Camp
Info & Registration
August 13 - 20, 2017



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

Sanctuary Online Store Opens!



Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[**KingdomReports.TV**](#)

[**Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!**](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[**SanctuaryBlessedLife.org**](#)

[**2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements**](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[**New Sanctuary Outreach Website**](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





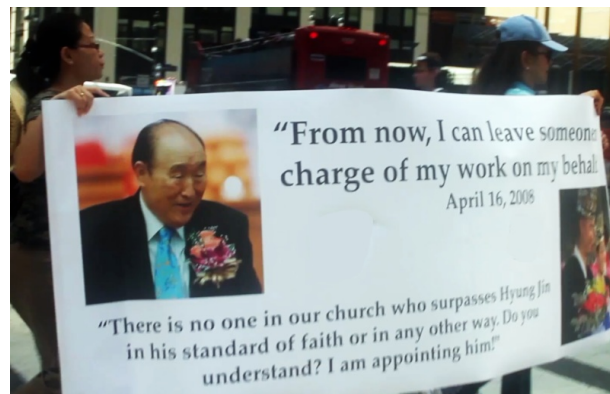
In the past God spoke to our ancestors through the prophets at many times and in various ways, but in these last days he has spoken to us by his Son, whom he appointed heir of all things, and through whom also he made the universe.
Hebrews 1:1-2

God does not do things arbitrarily or through unprincipled action. The laws established by the eternal God are eternal. He does not arbitrarily change what he has established. The authority and dignity of God, in His obedience to the law, is amazing. God is the first to follow, absolutely, the laws He has established regarding justice and the public good because they are in keeping with heavenly principles. After God, then all people are to follow, and then the universe. There is no alternative direction. Such is the ideal standard of creation. CSG 72

Greetings!

Before discussing Hyung Jin Nim's "Kingdom of Proper Order" Sunday message and the conclusion of Rev. Jeong-ok Yu's Original Substance of the Divine Principle seminar, I'd like to report on the **"Peace Starts with Christ and His Anointed Heir" Rally held outside Madison Square Garden** on Saturday.

I'd like to give credit to Ki Hoon Kim, Michael Balcomb and other Family Fed leaders. I thought it was very thoughtful of them to invite several thousand people to MSG where they were able to participate in this rally to honor True Father and his thrice-crowned heir/teshinja (resident body), Hyung Jin Moon!



I heard many vigorous discussions. Supporters of Mother believe that, since "True Parents are One," her claims to be born sinless, to have the authority to remove Hyung Jin Nim from leadership and to revise Father's words are justified.

Supporters of Hyung Jin Nim believe that we must respect and accept Father's directions that his words and

core theology should not be changed and that his youngest son was the one he appointed as his heir. One sister I spoke to said to me, "all we need to do is love." My response was the following, *"it is because of love* that we tell the truth."

The gap between the two seems insurmountable. There are serious theological issues to be resolved, such as the nature of God (One? Two?), the nature of the True Parents relationship ("equal" meaning Mother has authority to override Father vs. Father as the center and subject of True Parents), etc.

While I detect little interest from Family Fed leadership and scholars to participate in a conference to discuss these issues, I

wonder if Unificationists who sincerely care about the legacy of the movement to which they have devoted much of their lives would be interested to participate in such a conference? Please let me know.

Hyung Jin Nim invited brothers and sisters who participated in Saturday's rally to share their experiences at the beginning of the Sunday Service. I think you'll enjoy these moving testimonies.

Hyung Jin Nim started out his sermon on "The Kingdom of Proper Order" by noting that he did not give a direction for Sanctuary supporters to protest at Madison Garden. They organized and raised funds for the entire event by their own efforts. He praised the peaceful, if vigorous, nature of the debates that took place on Saturday. The constitutions of the U.S.A. and of the United States of Cheon Il Guk guarantee both freedom of speech and freedom of religion.

RELIGION NEWS SERVICE

News Opinion Columns Series The Splai

Followers of Rev. Moon's anointed son to protest "Peace Starts with Me" rally at MSG

July 13, 2017

SHARE

TWEET

EMAIL

PRINT

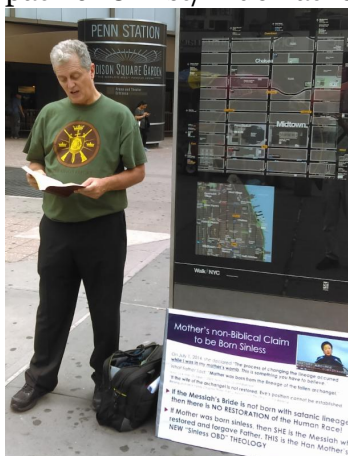
MORE

On Saturday, July 15, members of the Unification Sanctuary, established by Hyung Jin Moon, the youngest son and anointed heir of the late Rev. Sun Myung Moon will be protesting outside Madison Square Garden where Hak Ja Han Moon, head of the Family Federation for World Peace and Unification, also known as the Unification Church, will be speaking at a "Peace Starts with Me" rally.



Kingdom of Proper Order - July 16, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

If God does not judge, then it is a lawless land. Hence the need for atonement or payment for crimes against God and His laws. The Christian Church Father Origen viewed Christ as a "ransom sacrifice" paid to Satan or to God the Father. When children are grateful, you feel blessed. We should acknowledge the suffering path of Christ/True Father.



In the Fall, Adam and Eve "sold" humanity to the devil. Their future lineage and dominion over the earth were given to him. Justice required God to pay the devil a ransom to free us from his possession. Payment for this debt was made through Christ. God "tricks" Satan into accepting Christ as ransom. For the devil did not realize that Christ could not be held in the bonds of death.

Unification culture incorrectly looked down on Christians, thinking that they did not know the suffering of God, but Christians ARE saved spiritually. They certainly know the suffering of God through Jesus' crucifixion. Christianity brought a new

sacrificial love ethic to the world.

Many Korean leaders urged Hyung Jin Nim to pray in the name "Heavenly Parents" as Mother was demanding. When his conscience would not allow him to do that and prayed to "Heavenly Father" their faces turned white.

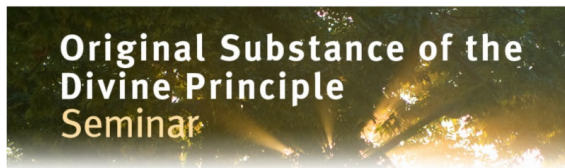
True Father asked Hyung Jin Nim to stay with him for 2 years. Nearly every day there were "tag teams" asking Father for more money. Father knew the Han mother was betraying him. He allowed her acolytes to expose themselves.

Lucifer looked down on Adam, as a foolish, young, inexperienced "bum," saying "for his sake, since God has become insane by choosing such an unqualified person, we have to take over the universe." Satan then laughed at God when Adam and Eve fell.

Hyung Jin Nim concluded by saying that "we saved (and loved) Mother when we stood up for the truth, rejecting her heresy, providing her a path to come back."

Here are just a few of the profound things that Rev. Yu taught about on the third day of the OSDP workshop held at the Unification Sanctuary last week.

Highlights of Rev. Jeong Ok Yu's OSDP Workshop



July 8-15, 2017

Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA

Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok

Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev. Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.



If you don't live by your conscience, you won't have a spiritual body where God can dwell. Satan is ready to enter human beings through our physical bodies, saying that "I am the owner."

Rev. Yu told the story of an old, homeless man who boarded a bus with many bags. He was told to either pay the bus fare or get off the bus. None of the adults got up to help by paying for his fare. Then a 5 year old girl walked up to the bus driver and gave \$10 so that he wouldn't be kicked off the bus. Many of the adults felt shame that the little girl had a greater heart of love

than they did.

When Father sent out national messiahs, he could then stand as the world's messiah. Father told them to go their nations and be ready to die there. If this was done by 3 generations of their lineage, then wonderful leaders would be educated and those nations restored. But FFWPU has told national messiahs they don't need to stay in their countries and to return back to the nation of their birth.

The God of Night and God of Day are fighting because of the Fall. There is suffering because there was no object to love. The God of Night must dwell within the God of Day, but if not, a painful situation persists. The completion of God happens with the completion of human beings.

Father would not sit down until God sits down. He blew on the ground and set a handkerchief on it. Father's shimjung, after escaping from Hungnam prison, was to find one disciple whose leg was broken, who told him to leave him behind. But Father put him on an old bicycle and took him to Pusan.

We also have to live this way, but our shimjung has dried up. We did it ourselves. We have to start again with Father's words, which can recreate or destroy the entire earth.

THE MISDEEDS OF HAK JA HAN

[Download
Misdeeds of Hak Ja Han](#)

Father would say to a rock, thank you for holding this position. Someday I will return this way. That is why we have mouths, to say life-giving words. In the spiritual world, husband and wife are inside each other. If not, that is painful.

Since God created Himself, He is the first Lord of Creation. Our Spirit mind is the body of God. ([Watch Rev. Yu's OSDP Lectures online](#))

Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!



Sanctuary Summer Camp
Info & Registration
August 13 - 20, 2017

—



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

Sanctuary Online Store Opens!



Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...
Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[**KingdomReports.TV**](#)

[**Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!**](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[**SanctuaryBlessedLife.org**](#)

[**2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements**](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[**New Sanctuary Outreach Website**](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





My brothers and sisters, believers in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ must not show favoritism. Suppose a man comes into your meeting wearing a gold ring and fine clothes, and a poor man in filthy old clothes also comes in. If you show special attention to the man wearing fine clothes and say, "Here's a good seat for you," but say to the poor man, "You stand there" or "Sit on the floor by my feet," have you not discriminated among yourselves and become judges with evil thoughts?

Listen, my dear brothers and sisters: Has not God chosen those who are poor in the eyes of the world to be rich in faith and to inherit the kingdom he promised those who love him? But you have dishonored the poor. Is it not the rich who are exploiting you? Are they not the ones who are dragging you into court? Are they not the ones who are

blaspheming the noble name of him to whom you belong? If you really keep the royal law found in Scripture, "Love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing right. But if you show favoritism, you sin and are convicted by the law as lawbreakers. James 2: 1-9

Think of even a poor country man who works all day, weeding the fields and farming the land. If the passion of love is kindled such that it fills up his body and mind, the five senses of the body and the five senses of the mind will completely unite into one, and he will experience unsurpassed joy. In the same way, if you have inside yourselves the place of complete settlement, in which the love of God can reside. You will become one in heart with God, so that just like the swing of a pendulum, if God's heart beats once, your heart will beat once too, and your body will be turning around together with God. CSG 327

Greetings!

Before discussing Hyung Jin Nim's "The Rich Kingdom" Sunday message and more of my notes from Rev. Yu's OSDP workshop, I'd like to share some reflections on the speech that Mother gave last week at Madison Square Garden.

Here's how I see things. Mother WAS prepared. All of us loved her because we knew her course as True Mother alongside Father was not easy.

It's clear that a main goal at this time for Mother is to assert a revered status that she felt she didn't have or was not sufficiently acknowledged. I think it's sad that she feels that way, but let's accept this as her reality...

Twelve minutes into her speech, she declares that in 1943 the Only Begotten Daughter was born. Curiously missing are any references to the birth of Sun Myung Moon in 1920 as the Second Coming of Christ or to his meeting with Jesus at age 15.

She mentions her own escape from the Communist North Korea to the South in 1948, but no mention that Father was in the Hungnam Death Camp at the time, or that the UN forces coming to Korea in 1950 to prevent the Communists from taking over the whole Korean peninsula also liberated Sun Myung Moon from that death camp and allowed him to continue his mission in the South.



When she declares that Heaven brought about the advent of the True Parents in 1960, one wonders who is the lucky man, since up until that point the identity of her husband has not been mentioned.

Here are some other questions that come to mind. Since we see no male sons at her side, maybe she could explain what role she sees for them? What was the reason for her firing of Hyung Jin Nim? He has said that it was because he would not accept Mother's agenda to change and replace Father's words, covenants and theology. Is that the reason? If that is not true, then what WAS her reason for firing Hyung Jin Nim from five positions in Korea within weeks of Father's

passing and from his position as president of the church in America in early 2013?



Rally to Return to Father's Authority outside MSG

What was her real reason for changing Father's words? Not the public relations reasons that we've heard, but the REAL reasons. We all know that Father praised her many, many times. But he also criticized her in some of his speeches. Was this the reason to change his words, to remove any critical

references about her and any theological statements that would undermine her new Sinless Only Begotten Daughter theology? Are those the real reasons?

What about Father's two previous marriages before Mother? Mother has said that Father should not have married anyone before her. Does this mean that Father "sinned" with his two previous wives?

What about Father's relationship with the "six Mary's?" Hyung Jin Nim has made it clear that he believes that Father's relationships with these other women were for providential, not personal, reasons. Does Mother agree with that or does she think that Father was "weak?" Does she think that Father "sinned, as many men do?" Does she believe that as the "pure" Only Begotten Daughter, she had to forgive and "save" Father? Is this her new Sinless Only Begotten Daughter theology? And, if so, how many Unificationists will blindly accept this new teaching like sheep running off a cliff?

Hyung Jin Nim started Sunday's Service by discussing the Freedom Society meeting that took place on Thursday, where they watched a video on the ["Latest Scientific Evidence for God's Existence" by Hugh Ross, Ph.D.](#) Thirty years ago only 1% of scientists believed in God, but now, because of the ever increasing amount of evidence, 25% believe there is intelligent design of the universe, ie. by God.

On Friday, Kook Jin Nim shared his testimony at Fireside Testimony at Bluestone Farms. When he was asked a question about how to raise children, in his provocative way he said, "Torture them," ie. give kids hardship, make them do hard things, so they do not become "snowflakes." That way they will become more able to tolerate challenges without self-pity. This is the way to unlock your epigenetics, to get through the fear that all of us experience and in order to become stronger.

Hyung Jin Nim discussed the scriptural message from James 2: 1-13. Do not treat rich man better than a poor man. Jesus has faith in humanity, both the rich man and the poor man. God had faith in Adam and Eve, but Satan looked down on them. He told God, how can you give everything *to them*?



The Rich Kingdom - July 23, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

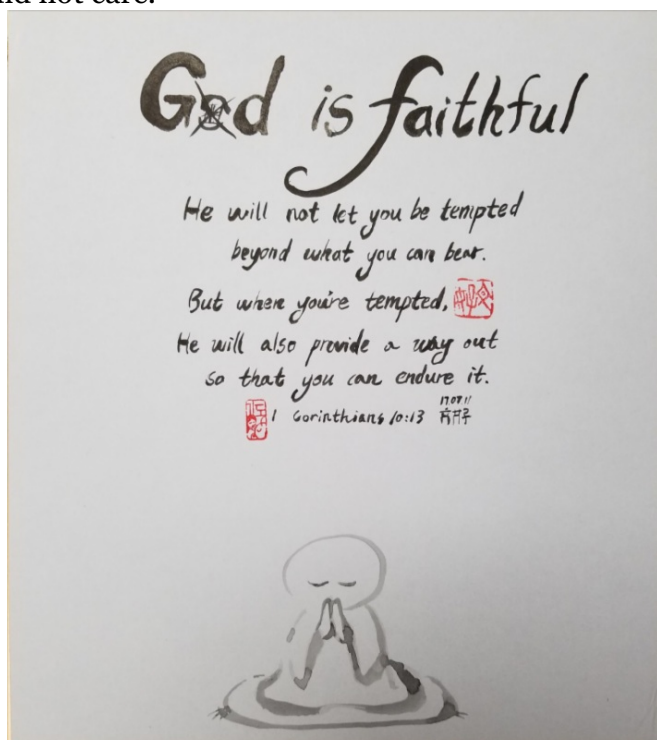
During the 2 years that Hyung Jin Nim spent with Father, one day consisted of hosting dignitaries at the palace and then the next day it was the exact opposite, chumming in the ocean waves by pouring smelly, rotting flesh into the water with commercial fishermen nearby. Satan's world is hierarchical, but God's world doesn't care about those hierarchies.

Christ's nation can be inherited by the normal man and woman, who read the Bible every day and work hard to support their families. God's Word does not teach that we are evolved from an ape-like creature. Human beings created in the image of God, are sons and daughters of the God of the Universe. Atheists think you are crazy to believe that, but if you do believe that, then you at least you know who you are.

Hyung Jin Nim took on the role of a janitor for the Mapo Church for 2 years. He made the pastors do it as well. It's important to have the ability to get down and dirty. He praised "Chief," a Native American who was an Army Green Beret during the Vietnam War who often comes to Sunday Service. A hardworking person may come to church in dirty clothes. Externals are not the determining factor for entering the Kingdom of Heaven. Mother always emphasized externals, how people dressed, but Father did not care.

True Father loves Lourdes and Jamal who are both early Sanctuary supporters, even if they don't get along very well. So does Hyung Jin Nim. Both stood up for Father's heir, when he was fired and rejected. The coming Kingdom is not built on betrayals and lies. True Father sees the faith they had, the love they had and the work they did.

If they were training their children to hate Lourdes or to hate Jamal, then that would be satanic. We should always be willing to risk our lives even for those with whom we disagree. Loving God and loving your neighbor is important. Disagreements are



Painting by Yeonah Nim

natural. Don't expect the Sanctuary community to be perfectly united. People get deluded, "because I love God, I have to attack Lourdes."

Kook Jin Nim told Jamal to "put your energy outward! Don't waste your time criticizing others. There are kingdoms to be conquered!"

Lourdes is great at organizing many providential events. Jamal is great at teaching young people. We should place the Bible or Cheon Syeong Gyeong facing True Father on the altar, not facing ourselves. When we create the proper order the spirit world can work in a powerful way.

Hyung Jin Nim asked Heavenly Father for a rhema on Jamal and Lourdes, and came to Numbers 33 where it says, "These are the journeys of the children of Israel." The ups and downs are all part of the journey.

As a leader it's important not to get involved in everything. Cheon Il Guk has room for small "flat" ministries and large, hierarchical ones. A ministry is not evil because there is a hierarchy. The scripture says, "For judgment is without mercy to the one who has shown no mercy."

God gave all of us the gift of faith to stand up against what was wrong in the Unification Movement. God loves those who did so. Love your neighbor as yourself. You can correct people, but don't do so with the motivation to destroy them.

Works don't give us salvation. Goodness is the nature of God and we want to be like Him. Even the demons know what True Father did and that Hyung Jin Nim is the heir of True Father. Are you resembling his nature? Many Christians like to wear WWJD? "What Would Jesus Do?" T-shirts. Maybe we should create WWTFD? What would True Father Do? shirts? Be humble. Remember, a harlot, Rahab, protected God's people.

Here are just a few of the profound things that Rev. Yu taught about on the third day of the OSDP workshop held at the Unification Sanctuary two weeks ago.

Highlights of Rev. Jeong Ok Yu's OSDP Workshop (continued)



Scientists create centering on themselves, not God's shimjung, why their inventions often create pollution, war, etc.

After the first seven year course in 1960-1967, on God's Day 1968, Father declared Parents' Day, Children's Day, Day of All Things and then God's Day. In 1994, Father said to take down the sign for the Unification Church and put up Family Federation for World Peace and Unification and added the word "True" in front of the holiday names. He spoke about the "True God." He declared that Mother is the

second founder, but the Messiah is more than a "founder." Only God can declare the Messiah.

Jesus asked Simon, "who do you say I am?" "you are the Christ, the Son of God." "Flesh and blood did not reveal this to you. I will call you Peter." But later Jesus could see that Satan was in him and told him, "you will betray me three times tonight."

When a High Priest asked him, "are you the son of God?" Jesus answered, "Yes, I am." If someone had testified about Jesus, things would have turned out very differently. Thankfully, at least one person, the thief on right, testified to him.

Many testified to Father before he died. He called for a 30 day workshop for 3,600 leaders saying "this will be the final education offered." 6,000 applied and

paid their own way. Participants said that they saw Father in Rev. Yu during the workshop. A great foundation was established, but it was lost after Father passed.

God is an unique, eternal and unchanging Being. Why did He come into being? Because of love. A seed of love formed God's Sung Sang and Hyung Sang centering on love. It is the same for us. When love is shared between parents, then that seed of love is formed into a single cell of love.

When discovering the Principle, Father had to fight with Satan for 40 days, especially when explaining the nature of the Fall. Finally Satan gave up and surrendered. Father had to persuade God. He explained to Adam, Eve, and the angels. Finally God said, "yes."

The 4 great saints recognized and blessed Father. Jesus and True Father are both the Messiah, but Father became the True Parent, so Jesus refers to him as "Father" in the spirit world. In the spirit world, God will appear as the body of True Father. God will appear as the substantial True Parent.

[\(Watch Rev. Yu's OSDP Lectures online\)](#)



Kook Jin Nim Testimony at Bluestone Farms 7/21/2017

Cheon Il Guk Constitution: Quick Facts By Dan Hutcherson

You'll probably have to read the Cheon Il Guk Constitution several times to really get what it's doing. I learn something each time I read it. It takes the original United States of America (USA) Constitution and removes the obviously flawed elements, adds more checks and balances, and retains all elements that are perhaps unnecessary but otherwise valid on the assumption that the USA Constitution was divine inspiration of providence and we do not know the future.

**[\(Learn more about the
Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk\)](#)**

**[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)**



[Sanctuary Summer Camp](#)
[Info & Registration](#)
[August 13 - 20, 2017](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store Opens!](#)



Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...
Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[**KingdomReports.TV**](#)

[**Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!**](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[**SanctuaryBlessedLife.org**](#)

[**2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements**](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

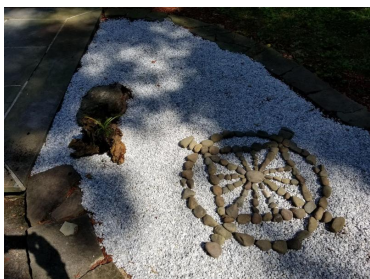


[**New Sanctuary Outreach Website**](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





To the angel of the church in Laodicea write: These are the words of the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the ruler of God's creation. I know your deeds, that you are neither cold nor hot. I wish you were either one or the other! So, because you are lukewarm- neither hot nor cold- I am about to spit you out of my mouth. You say, 'I am rich; I have acquired wealth and do not need a thing.' But you do not realize that you are wretched, pitiful, poor, blind and naked. I counsel you to buy from me gold refined in the fire, so you can become rich; and white clothes to wear, so you can cover your shameful nakedness; and salve to put on your eyes,

so you can see.

Those whom I love I rebuke and discipline. So be earnest and repent. Here I am! I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears my voice and opens the door, I will come in and eat with that person, and they with me.

To the one who is victorious, I will give the right to sit with me on my throne, just as I was victorious and sat down with my Father on his throne. Whoever has ears, let them hear what the Spirit says to the churches. Rev 3:14-22

After that registration is done, True Father will appoint his successor. That successor must be known to all the Unification Church, all the blessed couples and the True Parents' family. They must all unanimously accept him. Once that successor is determined, the law or constitution of the Heavenly Kingdom shall be laid down to guide all activities. The law will guide heavenly citizens here on earth and into the Kingdom of Heaven in heaven. Parents, Children and the World Centered Upon Oneself June 5, 1983 -- Tarrytown, New York, God's Will and the World, 1985. Page 651.

Greetings!

I recently read a Facebook post by a brother I've known for many decades. He expresses his concern that "our world Community is on the verge of global spiritual warming or meltdown and needs mothering." He goes on to suggest that "the True Children should be grateful for Mother's willingness to be a ice breaker and give her space of a few years to prepare the transition to their era. Better to avoid global war."

In the spirit of avoiding "global spiritual warming or meltdown," whatever that means, and facilitating world peace, I have come to the conclusion, in order to avoid all of the current, needless conflict in the Unification Movement all of us desperately wish would end, that *Father should have asked permission.*

- He should have asked permission from brilliant UTS professors about which of his texts deserved to be included as the core texts of Cheon Il Guk.
- He should have asked permission from church elders as to who was qualified to be his heir and Teshinja "resident body."
- He should have asked permission from church elders as to how much authority, if any, his heir and Teshinja/"resident body" should have.



Koi in Cheon Il Gung palace pond

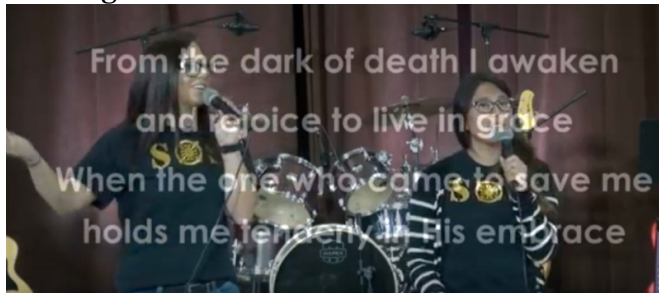
The Family Federation's "Foundation Day" on February 21, 2013 was the day when Mother admitted, on Father's behalf, that *the "8 Great Textbooks" that Father gave out to thousands of leaders around the world were not "great," but were the "8 Motley Textbooks"* (as one UTS professor described them) that needed to be revised or rejected.

February 21, 2013 was the day when Mother admitted, on Father's behalf, that *he had failed to ask permission from church elders to appoint Hyung Jin Nim (described by a church elder as an immature "naked prince") as his heir and "resident body."*

Furthermore, on that day Mother admitted on Father's behalf that *he was wrong to put so much emphasis on lineage and therefore his anointed heir of his direct lineage need not have any authoritative role whatsoever in Unification Movement leadership*, as explained in the brilliant FFWPU Constitution.

Don't feel the warm, "peaceful" glow yet? Just wait a few years. Liberation from Father's 8 "motley" textbooks and from his anointed heir who expresses enthusiasm for foolish ideas like "absolute sex" should surely bring about the diverse, multi-cultural, non-judgmental peaceful world progressive relativists can be truly proud of.

Why stop there? All of the miserable endless providential wars in the universe could have been avoided if God had asked the brilliant archangel Lucifer for permission as to whether the immature Adam could be trusted with the 3 Great Blessings.



Instead of being rigid and narrow-minded, Heavenly Father could have recognized Eve's right to explore her sexuality with two partners, perhaps under Mother God's merciful guidance. God could have avoided "cosmic spiritual warming" and "cosmic war" by

sharing leadership of the universe with the exceptionally talented Lucifer. Wouldn't THAT have been the Peace Plan to end all peace plans...

After Hyung Jin Nim was fired from all five positions within two weeks of Father's passing, and then a few months later fired again from his position as American church president, after being warned not to teach about absolute sex, he could have just walked away and pursued a private life.

Instead he chose to believe what his father said about him, that he was Father's heir and resident body/ Teshinja. He is calling upon all Unificationists to return to True Father's authority, to a place where his words are not treated with contempt, or even literally thrown out in the trash. To a place where his authority is not undermined by the very people he trusted the most.

As I wrote to the brother who is worried about global conflict, the most dangerous thing for world peace is for Mother and her enablers to disunite with Father's words and to reject the one that Father (and she) anointed. All her work for "world peace" means nothing if she does not fulfill those responsibilities. Those who truly care about her would tell her this truth, even if it meant risking everything. For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?

In his sermon on "The Final Kingdom," Hyung Jin Nim discussed how Jesus taught us to pray for the coming of a physical Kingdom, not only a spiritual Kingdom that can be used by state churches to justify centralization of state power. We are meant to reject the satanic kingdoms. In the first chapter of the Book of Revelation, John hears "Behind me a great voice, as of a trumpet." Christianity has often passed by and ignored God's voice, but the spirit of God is now speaking more strongly, challenging the free sex culture and state socialism. People are turning to hear God's voice and waking up.



The Bible is the living Word, speaking to us from the Living God. The Fake News Media seldom mentions Islamist persecution of Christians in North Africa and the Middle East, or their beatings, beheadings, forced slavery and sex slavery. Why is that? It is because the secular media and Islamists have a common enemy-Christ.

There is a vast difference between Islamist ethics and Christian ethics. In the West, the movements to end slavery and to give women the right to vote were started by committed Christians. In the end there will be a clash between the angelic elites and the owners of Cheon Il Guk, which is why they are so contemptuous towards Christians/Unificationists who take the Word of God seriously.

True Father often said he could hear the voice of God on the ocean. Lucifer is a counterfeit light. His name means "light bearer," which means he is just reflecting light, and is not the source of it. Don't be mesmerized by shiny things which lead you to self-worship, and to failure to acknowledge that we all are sinners in need of the forgiveness of God.

Hyung Jin Nim received a revelation of Father's 7 deaths and resurrections through a vision of Father shining like the sun but also in prison being tortured. The spirit of God lives in a culture of freedom and responsibility. Such a hard-working Christian culture is antithetical to political satanism which centralizes power, and seeks to poison and corrupt the spiritual lives of God's sons and daughters.

Why did Cain and Abel have to unite?

by Andy Lausberg

This is what I posited to a young friend over the weekend. I got a bunch of answers. Something about having to restore things that were broken before, something about being able to get rid of fallen nature, etc. Technically, not incorrect, but I was looking for a much more concentrated focus.

We ended up talking for a few hours. About the Principle. The Principle illuminates how the universe works, in both the original scenario (purpose of creation) and the fix-things-up scenario (purpose of restoration).



Part of the current situation the Unification family faces results from confusion about Principle.

In case you are interested, my talking points went something like this:

1. Why do Cain and Abel have to unite?
2. What is the purpose of Mother - Son cooperation?
3. What happened to Adam? Why couldn't God relate to Adam as he was?
This is where it starts. Restoration.
4. Who bears (or bore) the primary responsibility of the Fall?
5. What was Adam's purpose from God's viewpoint?

This is where it starts. Creation.

A. Adam was created as God's substantial body in the physical world. Adam was male because God's character is essentially male.

B. Eve was created as Adam's wife. That is, as God's wife in the physical world. Eve was female because the character of the creation is essentially female.

C. Together, Adam and Eve were to be the embodiment of the unity and oneness of God and his Creation.

D. Who bore the primary responsibility for the fall? Eve committed the primary sin, but Adam was the one primarily responsible to God. Adam was the one, the position, the person where the old adage applies: the buck stops here. When Adam blamed Eve, he left that position.

(rest of Andy Lausberg's essay on ["Why did Cain and Abel have to unite?"](#))

Here are just a few of the profound things that Rev. Yu taught about on the third day of the OSDP workshop held at the Unification Sanctuary two weeks ago.

Highlights of Rev. Jeong Ok Yu's OSDP Workshop (continued)



Day 3, Lecture 3

Father never agreed to fight against the Christians. He said to go out, greet, and educate them. Father educated us about the spirit world, the world of love.

Father's words are God's words. But when he sends messages from the spirit world they don't believe them. Some things cannot be seen or heard but they exist, including love, the spirit body, spirit mind or original mind. Our thoughts and acts are recorded on the spirit self. The perfected spirit

mind is where God can dwell.

If you go to church to fight with others, there is no good reason to go. Each of us needs to receive the power of shimjung. The seed of God contains shimjung. The woman provides the ovum, creating the body of life. Man's conscience becomes the body of God.

In the spirit world, I was able to ask True Father directly after his Seonghwa. He told me that we should love each other more than before. He said couples

should sleep naked and gain energy that way. You lose energy when you fight. When I am sad, my cells cry out.

In another experience, I was trying to keep up with Father who ran 100 meters. I was weeping out of joy and I could not breathe. When I told Father he said we should have 3 such experiences.

Father said experiences with the spirit world are complicated. If we make mistakes here on earth, we are likely to do so in the spirit world. so listening to Fathers' words can be seen as a spiritual experience.

Day 3, Lecture 4

Be careful when saying "I", where Satan can invade. Father and Heaven are the cause. Also be careful not to use God or Father's words as an excuse.

The minds and bodies of man and woman become one in marriage. God would enter into Adam's body and make love with Eve. Their offspring would be the children of God, not just of the parents.

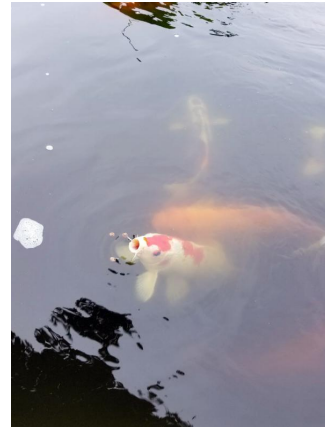
God existed before all of His dual characteristics. Hananim is Hana (One). Father emphasized this because he knew that people would argue for dualism. God is the Being of character, the original substance of that.

We need to treat each other like God's representation. If we are respected, then we should give and give even more. Father showed us how to live that way. There are many people who believe in the Principle, but not so many who live and practice it.

Success is not a question of numbers. Christianity should have been prepared as the bride to give all to the bridegroom, Christ. Rev. Yu is concerned that the same mistake will happen within the Unification Movement.

How can I become the person that God and Father want? We need to practice in our lives. God and His son both have the seed. The daughter-in law is the way for the seed to be passed on. Human beings will bring completion and perfection to God, and vice versa. Their completion would have been God's completion. Why human beings are the center of the universe.

Only when children are born, are parents created. Parents' heart is completed when children become parents themselves. The Messiah comes as the True Parent. When he and his object complete their mission the God of Night and God of Day are united.



When Father would speak, his clothes became drenching with sweat. He conducted the Coronation Ceremony for the liberation of God 3 times January 15 and 31, 2009, twice in Korea and once in the U.S. He gave \$1,000 to each of those participating. He wanted to do this before Obama was inaugurated. He even told Mr. Joo to delay the inauguration of the U.S. president, but since that could not be done, Father moved the ceremony earlier to January 15, the same day as Kim Jong Il was inaugurated. If Father had delayed what would have happened?

Father had Hyung Jin Nim and Yeonah Nim wear the royal robes and blessed them and gave them the 8 great textbooks. Then twice on Jan. 31 in Korea and in the U.S. he was appointed as the world chairman (means King of Kings) and leader of the Korean church. Kook Jin Nim was appointed as head of the Tongil Foundation.

If the 2 brothers had not stepped up, what would have happened to us? Kook Jin Nim asked Hyung Jin Nim, "what are you going to do?" Hyung Jin Nim said, "I may teach Martial Arts." Kook Jin Nim said "No, you must stand up as Father's Heir and Representative."

The name of True Parent was given by God to Father. True Father prepared the OSDP, which teaches that God is one, because he knew of the danger with Mother going her own way. If a mother tries to become the center, the family will

be destroyed.

The number of people we have is not important. How united are we with God and True Father? Darkness has come, but you must be reborn. Use this presentation as HDK material. TF is speaking, not myself.

(Watch Rev. Yu's OSDP Lectures online)



Kook Jin Nim Testimony at Bluestone Farms 7/21/2017

Cheon Il Guk Constitution: Quick Facts By Dan Hutcherson

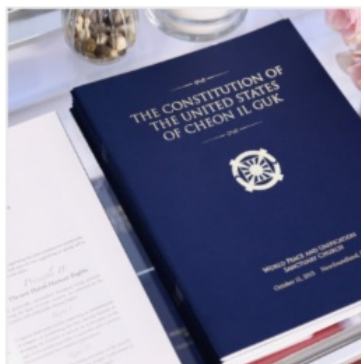
You'll probably have to read the Cheon Il Guk Constitution several times to really get what it's doing. I learn something each time I read it. It takes the original United States of America (USA) Constitution and removes the obviously flawed elements, adds more checks and balances, and retains all elements that are perhaps unnecessary but otherwise valid on the assumption that the USA Constitution was divine inspiration of providence and we do not know the future.

**[\(Learn more about the
Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk\)](#)**

**[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)**



Sanctuary Summer Camp
Info & Registration
August 13 - 20, 2017



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

Sanctuary Online Store Opens!



Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...
Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[**KingdomReports.TV**](#)

[**Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!**](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[**SanctuaryBlessedLife.org**](#)

[**2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements**](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[**New Sanctuary Outreach Website**](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

***Volumen nº 3 – Año 2.017
nº 08 – agosto***

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

AGOSTO	154	<u>2017-08-07 Yeonah Nim Understanding Father Understanding Jesus</u>
	155	<u>2017-08-14 In This Crisis Be the Ones God Can Use</u>
	156	<u>2017-08-21 Mothers Partnership with Hyung Jin Nim</u>
	157	<u>2017-08-28 Declarations of Gods Eternal Blessing of Realm of Cosmic Sabbath</u>



To the Jews who had believed him, Jesus said, "If you hold to my teaching, you are really my disciples. Then you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free."

They answered him, "We are Abraham's descendants and have never been slaves of anyone. How can you say that we shall be set free?"

Jesus replied, "Very truly I tell you, everyone who sins is a slave to sin. Now a slave has no permanent place in the family, but a son belongs to it forever. So if the Son sets you free, you will be free indeed. I know that you are Abraham's descendants. Yet you are looking for a way to kill me, because you have no room for my word. I am telling you what I have seen in the Father's presence, and you are doing what you have heard from your father."

"Abraham is our father," they answered.

"If you were Abraham's children," said Jesus, "then you would do what Abraham did. As it is, you are looking for a way to kill me, a man who has told you the truth that I heard from God. Abraham did not do such things. You are doing the works of your own father." John 8:31-41

I know precisely how the love of God feels and I want you to experience it too. Don't fear death; it is nothing. I gave up my life a long time ago and for the sake of this mission I am ready to go anywhere at any time. I have no attachment to this world. The only reason I want to live a long time is because of my mission. Sometimes I think of what would happen to the work of God and to our movement if I suddenly disappeared, but that is my only real worry. SMM, The Way of Tradition, Volume II, p. 191.

Greetings!

On Sunday, Hyung Jin Nim showed a video by Professor Kwan responding point by point to accusations against the 2nd King from the Kwak group and their claim that Preston should be the rightful heir. Father asked Rev. Kwak "whom did I appoint as my successor?" Rev. Kwak had to admit that Father appointed his youngest son as his anointed heir.



Sunday Service - August 6, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Both the Family Federation and Preston took resources that belonged to Father and his heir. Preston took one billion dollars in resources that he did not create, but were built up with the efforts of Father and many brothers and sisters. When Father asked him to drop everything and spend one year at his side, he refused to do that. Ultimately, both Preston's group and the Family Federation aspire to rub shoulders with the global elite who exercise centralized control of the world. They criticize Hyung Jin Nim for training 2nd Gen in self-defense and the

use of firearms, but Father built a gun factory as one of the first businesses.

Kook Jin Nim could have been even more jealous when Hyung Jin Nim was appointed. He controlled \$2 billion in resources, but he had a spirit of love towards his father and integrity to do what is right. Now Heavenly Father is blessing his business.

It is Cain-Abel unity that was sought by God. How long did Heavenly Father have to wait for an older brother and younger brother who wouldn't kill each other and who could unite with their Father!

Every totalitarian wants to control weapons whether you're talking about Hitler, Stalin, Kim, Castro, or Maduro. Hyung Jin Nim's "crime" is that he wants every citizen to be free from the Archangel's control, free to worship God and free to have sovereignty. Hyung Jin Nim is so grateful that Father came as Christ on earth so that all humanity can live as free men and women.



We are fighting a spiritual war, but the body of Christ is standing up. God's Kingdom is the antithesis to centralized satanic kingdoms. The Archangel always tries to make you feel weak, but we are no longer intimidated by him.

Yeonah Nim: Understanding Father, Understanding Jesus

Growing up, she and her family struggled when her younger brother was born as a special needs child, who could not walk until age of 5. True Father had told her parents that they would give birth to a "general." She realized she had been carrying a lingering resentment towards God, "how could a loving God send us a handicapped brother like this?" Later, she had a chance to ask Father about this. He said, "You could be a general! Who said a general has to be a man?" That was a breakthrough moment for her. She realized that she had put Father in a box of her own concepts.

Now, when Hyung Jin Nim pushes her and others to do "military" training, with jui-jitsu, long-range trekking and use of weapons, which is totally opposite to her own artistic nature, she thinks there is a meaning to that. We have to be strong to fight Satan.

As a 2nd Gen, she grew up in a culture which did not value studying the Bible, just Divine Principle, which she often felt gave the message of "don't make mistakes." But the Divine Principle refers to the Bible 930 times.



Yeonah Nim Shares by the Fireside - August 4, 2017

She always did her best to be a "good girl" but she didn't understand what does the messiah mean to me? She felt so much pressure and stress in her role as a pastor's wife and sad to find herself being harsh with her own children.

When Father asked Hyung Jin Nim and her to leave all of their responsibilities in Seoul and just spend time with him (which became 2 years) she saw that the way that Father is in public and in private was exactly the same, that no matter what Father does, it is 100 percent. But it was not until she read the Bible that she understood the message of God's love and forgiveness.

One time when Father was speaking in Nigeria, the group traveling with him were worried the plane would arrive too late in the next country where the airports closed at night and took turns to tell Father that he needed to stop so they could leave. Finally Hyung Jin Nim went up to remind Father, who became angry, "you dare to tell me when to leave! I don't know when I will be able to come back here!" and slapped Hyung Jin Nim's face. Then Father asked Yeonah Nim to come up and slapped her face as well. She was emotionally crushed for 7 hours on the plane.

Hyung Jin Nim was just fine, making jokes with Father, saying "Father when you smacked me I felt you were 20 years younger. I could feel the full power of God's wrath!" She couldn't understand how he could be so relaxed while she was still in a dark, resentful mood.



One staff member even told Father, "it was a little mean for you to smack your daughter-in-law." Father said "I never smacked my daughter-in-law, I smacked my daughter!" Father's words really melted her heart. The darkness in her heart disappeared. She felt the touch of the holy spirit.

Later Father said to her twice, "Yeonah, you mustn't have any resentment about that, do you understand?" She felt his gentle love and concern. She understood how it is possible to experience God's wrath and concern at the same time.

Father liked to go out to the ocean, just like Jesus, to pray and meditate. That always meant 7 hours before returning at minimum. One day after 30 minutes of travel, Father said he was feeling pain and that they should return. This never happened so they were worried. When they arrived back at the dock, 40 brothers and sisters from Japan were waiting and greeted Father with a banner and cheers. Even though he was in pain, Father welcomed them into the Ocean Cheon I Gung. He gave them a talk, asked Hyung Jin Nim to sing, and honored them. She realized that his standard of giving was far beyond her own.

Reading the New Testament helped her to understand Father, especially about a woman who brought precious oil to bathe Jesus' feet. His disciples murmured

that the oil could be sold and money given to the poor, but Jesus said, "I only come once, you only have me with you for a short time."

One sister from Japan went through many difficulties, with fighting cancer, a brother who died in a car accident, and her family offering a huge donation to the providence. This sister realized through studying the Bible that it was a great honor to participate in the donation providence, just like the woman who gave precious oil to Jesus. But not she didn't come to this conviction by herself, but from the Holy Spirit revealing that to her.



Yeonah Nim realized that the only thing she can depend on is Christ. She began to see Father in Jesus. The Holy Spirit convicted her that "you don't bother to know the Bible and you want to have a relationship with Me?" If we don't know Him, how can we love Him? There was so much sacrifice to build the foundation for Christ, but she never felt that in her heart until she studied the scriptures.

In John 9 there is the story of the blind man. The disciples asked Jesus why was he born blind? Because of his family's sin? Yeonah Nim had the same question about her younger brother. Jesus' answer was "neither the man or his family's sin, but that the purpose of God could be revealed."

She also struggled when Father made controversial statements and finally realized that it was the same at the time of Jesus. The Pharisees accused Jesus of being possessed by demons and were ready to stone him to death. In the same way, Father had to go to prison 6 times and even tortured. Our members were also imprisoned, even killed.

Every 2nd Gen has to make a choice, whether to follow this way or leave it behind. She told the story about a 2nd Gen who felt God tapping on her shoulder, "are you ready to accept me now?"

She thought sometimes, if God performs a miracle, heals my brother or makes my parents "love-dovey," then I will believe. She realized that we often don't see the big picture. A miracle is like the tip of a finger in the grand scheme of things.



Kerry Williams, new Education Director Unification
Sanctuary North America

Little things don't bother her so much anymore. The more she reads God's words the more she feels the Holy Spirit. Our 2nd Gen don't realize they are sitting on a diamond. For instance, they take for granted that the Fall of Man is the misuse of love, but new members are so grateful to discover the truth.

Whatever we go through, we should go with a heart of gratitude. We don't know the whole plan of God and if we did, we might run away like Jonah. We can make a mistake if we see Father from a feminist lens or from an interfaith lens where we view all faiths as equal. Seeing Father from a Biblical lens we can see him truly as the Christ who gives rebirth to the world.

Why did Cain and Abel have to unite?

by Andy Lausberg

This is what I posited to a young friend over the weekend. I got a bunch of answers. Something about having to restore things that were broken

before, something about being able to get rid of fallen nature, etc. Technically, not incorrect, but I was looking for a much more concentrated focus.

We ended up talking for a few hours. About the Principle. The Principle illuminates how the universe works, in both the original scenario (purpose of creation) and the fix-things-up scenario (purpose of restoration). Part of the current situation the Unification family faces results from confusion about Principle.

In case you are interested, my talking points went something like this:



1. Why do Cain and Abel have to unite?
2. What is the purpose of Mother - Son cooperation?
3. What happened to Adam? Why couldn't God relate to Adam as he was?
This is where it starts. Restoration.
4. Who bears (or bore) the primary responsibility of the Fall?
5. What was Adam's purpose from God's viewpoint?

(rest of Andy Lausberg's essay on ["Why did Cain and Abel have to unite?"](#))

Here are just a few of the profound things that Rev. Yu taught about on the third day of the OSDP workshop held at the Unification Sanctuary two weeks ago.

Highlights of Rev. Jeong Ok Yu's OSDP Workshop (continued)



Day 3, Lecture 5

The basic axis of the universe is the relationship of Father and Son, because that is how the seed is passed on. God's true love in encountered through Adam. Eve experiences God's True Love through Adam. In the vertical relationship Adam is object, but horizontally he is subject. There is a correct order.

God gave the commandment because love is so precious and must be protected. It leads to life and lineage. Man has two types of seed (XX

and XY), plants in the field of the woman.

Our family begins from sexual organs. Heaven or hell start with the sexual organs. Whether used for myself or for the other. Only the owner can give permission. Since God is the vertical owner of the Sexual Organs, that is why the Blessing of marriage is required. Before the marriage blessing, purity is the most essential requirement.

The Nature of God

1. God is the absolute one being.
2. Harmonized subject being of sung sang and hyung sang.
3. Is the original substance of true love, character, law and order
4. Fundamental characteristics are shimjung and true love.
5. God is a positional being experienced through subject and object.

6. Absolute sex, purity, family and lineage. (A Catholic came to DP workshop. He wanted to do whatever he wanted until marriage. Intended to be like the thief on the right. Father matched the difficult people first.)
7. Human beings. Woman also has the ovum of life, God's shimjung.
8. God of intellect, emotion and will
9. God also had a growing period and Portion of Responsibility. God also created Himself. Gave the commandment to Adam and Eve. Was not able to interfere because He could not deny the Principle which is why the providence of restoration could come about.
10. God is the owner of conscience and the owner of life.
11. Adam, Jesus and Father were embraced and nurtured by the God of Night.
They are born of Heaven. Some say True Father was born with original sin. If so, he would not be the Messiah.
12. God is the Owner of peace and the Owner of lineage.
13. Jesus said he who sees me sees God. Shows the way God thinks and lives.
Likewise, True Father is the substantial God. Father said he had to live until 104, but went at 93. Why Korea and the world are in confusion.

All things are created in pair system, because of love. Creation is the truth, not Darwinian evolution, because everything comes from a seed. Two types of bird will not become each other. Development, not evolution. An apelike creature developed language through work and using tools? Materialistic explanations make no sense.

Because Father revealed God, Communism could not continue. Because he declared Absolute Sex, Free Sex must end. We can declare the end of Darwinian Evolution.

Big Bang theory explains that an explosion of a small particle created the universe 20 billion years ago. This refutes the Hegelian idea of natural existence of the universe with no cause. OSDP teaches that God created one particle, then the atom, then life, etc. Vibrational state that develops through stages. Leads to diversity of the world.

We need to understand God clearly so we can go back to God to find our original purpose and value.

[\(Watch Rev. Yu's OSDP Lectures online\)](#)



Kook Jin Nim Testimony at Bluestone Farms 7/21/2017

Cheon Il Guk Constitution: Quick Facts

By Dan Hutcherson

You'll probably have to read the Cheon Il Guk Constitution several times to really get what it's doing. I learn something each time I read it. It takes the original United States of America (USA) Constitution and removes the obviously flawed elements, adds more checks and balances, and retains all elements that are perhaps unnecessary but otherwise valid on the assumption that the USA Constitution was divine inspiration of providence and we do not know the future.

[\(Learn more about the Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk\)](#)

[**Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!**](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[**Sanctuary Online Store**](#)



Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...
Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[**KingdomReports.TV**](#)

[**Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!**](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[**SanctuaryBlessedLife.org**](#)

[**2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements**](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[**New Sanctuary Outreach Website**](#)
[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)
[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)
[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Who is going to harm you if you are eager to do good? But even if you should suffer for what is right, you are blessed. "Do not fear their threats[a]; do not be frightened." But in your hearts revere Christ as Lord. Always be prepared to give an answer to everyone who asks you to give the reason for the hope that you have. But do this with gentleness and respect, keeping a clear conscience, so that those who speak maliciously against your good behavior in Christ may be ashamed of

their slander. For it is better, if it is God's will, to suffer for doing good than for doing evil. 1 Peter 3:13-17

God is a miserable God, a lonely God, and an unspeakably sad God. God's joy will begin when we become the standard bearers of the liberation of God. His joy will begin when we become soldiers on the front line who, even if we are bleeding and fall down from loss of blood, have the conviction that we will keep going until we collapse together. When the ranks of the brave soldiers who are fighting to to restore our homeland and bring the world into one gradually begin to increase, God's joy will begin. CSG 2007

Greetings!

In Sunday's service Hyung Jin Nim spoke with great seriousness about "Kingdom Chaos," discussing how Korea is on the verge of nuclear war. Japan and Guam and several states in the USA are holding nuclear attack drills in preparation for threatened attacks from North Korea.

Hyung Jin Nim warned Mother that her rebellion against Father would bring the world to judgment. The world now faces its highest level of threat of nuclear war in 60 years. She said everything would get better. How is that working out?

Facing reality is critical. The prophets in the Old Testament had to speak the truth. We have to be prepared for difficult times and get right with God.



Kingdom Chaos - August 13, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Media narratives which exaggerate racial divisions encourage tribalism and resentment, the result of a classic divide and conquer strategy. The goal is to make a race war. We must not lose our relationship with God and His perspective that there are no races except the human race. Obviously we oppose political violence.

All should be free to express our views without being attacked, shot or run over. We must avoid falling into race wars which is what many elites secretly want.

There is the real danger of civil unrest and economic collapse leading to a lot of suffering. We need to be prepared to take care of our families and communities. In a war in Korea, millions could die.

The Bible shows that a small group can change the world and history. For the last 3 years you have been mocked and said to follow a crazy person who curses his mom all day. Well, we're not cursing at our mom, but we *were* telling her the painful truth that she would be cursing herself and bringing hardship to the world.

How many people "blow off" God? How many "blew off" Father? We are literally the only ones on earth who declare True Father at this time. On the whole planet, the saints here in this humble place did so, not because we were perfect. We stood up against unrighteousness, even though we were incompetent in many things.



Hyung Jin Nim teaching about the Tea Ceremony

It is good to be prepared, but it's not only for you and your family, God will also send people to you to help. They will realize that you were following Father's only anointed heir when they were cursing and mocking you. At least they can come back to God and to Father's authority. None of us is perfect, but we ask Him to use us in any way to build His Kingdom.



Hyung Jin Nim, Yeonah Nim with Mrs. Sodeyama, 777 Couple

We need to stay alert. Some very high level people will start to visit us. God is rebuilding His foundation. We need to surrender to God's will and plan.



Yeonah Nim Shares by the Fireside - August 4, 2017

Why did Cain and Abel have to unite?

by Andy Lausberg

This is what I posited to a young friend over the weekend. I got a bunch of answers. Something about having to restore things that were broken before, something about being able to get rid of fallen nature, etc. Technically, not incorrect, but I was looking for a much more concentrated focus.

We ended up talking for a few hours. About the Principle. The Principle illuminates how the universe works, in both the original scenario (purpose of creation) and the fix-things-up scenario (purpose of restoration). Part of the current situation the Unification family faces results from confusion about Principle.

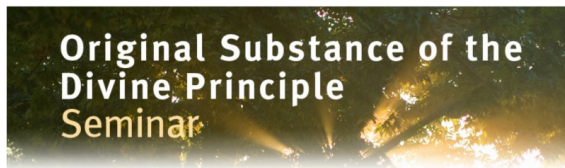
In case you are interested, my talking points went something like this:

1. Why do Cain and Abel have to unite?
2. What is the purpose of Mother - Son cooperation?
3. What happened to Adam? Why couldn't God relate to Adam as he was?
This is where it starts. Restoration.
4. Who bears (or bore) the primary responsibility of the Fall?
5. What was Adam's purpose from God's viewpoint?

(rest of Andy Lausberg's essay on ["Why did Cain and Abel have to unite?"](#))

Here are just a few of the profound things that Rev. Yu taught about on the 4th day of the OSDP workshop held at the Unification Sanctuary three weeks ago.

Highlights of Rev. Jeong Ok Yu's OSDP Workshop (continued)



July 8-15, 2017
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA
Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok

Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev. Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.



Day 4, Lecture 1

Human beings are like a "2nd God" because we are meant to resemble God. Of course, we are not God. Listen to other people's words as if they were God's words. Because they are the children of God they are sacred and have sacred value.

Problems in the world came because of the Fall and fallen attitudes.

There is no "true" in the fallen world without God. The mind must lead the

body. Mother should follow True Father's lead.

If Adam had not fallen, it would have been relatively simple to correct the situation, but when he fell, it took 4,000 years to send another unfallen Adam.

In the Completed Testament Age, we should attend through both works and faith. When Adam perfects himself, that God can take His Sabbath. But when Adam fell, he became the object of indescribable sadness for God.

Admiral Ee Shoo Sin is a great Korean patriot, but people in other countries may not like or know him. Jesus came as God's son, but was hated by the Satan



and the fallen world. True love and fallen love start at the same point, but go in opposite directions.

The Messiah is seen as strange in the fallen world under Satan's dominion. That is why he said we need to believe his words. We feel God's love through His words. There is no greater sin than changing the Messiah's words.

The first judgment is from the saints. "He didn't live by your words."

The second judgment is from Satan. God does not judge. We judge ourselves.

Everything we have done is recorded. We cannot take our "hard drive" to God and ask Him to erase

it. We have to make some conditions. Live God's lifestyle. Share God's words.

Changing one letter in a word can change its whole meaning. It is shameful that the Family Federation stopped publishing the 615 volumes of Father's words. Please read his words!

God comes into Adam's body on their wedding night. Eve is God's wife, but Adam is the center. God manifests through the appearance of the True Parent. Father established Mother. She needs to repent, but she cannot return to her original role. God needs to be liberated by His son.

- 1) The child is conceived at the point Father and Mother came together
- 2) Seed and the field are both essential, seed is in the subject position.
- 3) Baby cries for his mother, because of affection. But if mother denies the seed it will not be a seed of shimjung.
- 4) Need parentism, not selfishism, where people focus on themselves or only their own families.

Godism - if we lose the root, then the branches and leaves die. Man lives for the sake of the woman, woman lives for the sake of the man. God wanted to plant His seed of true love in human beings. Give and give first. Love and beauty will grow. Many focus on beauty and money, but love and internal content are the most important. Pray to know how God or True Father would solve a problem.

[\(Watch Rev. Yu's OSDP Lectures online\)](#)





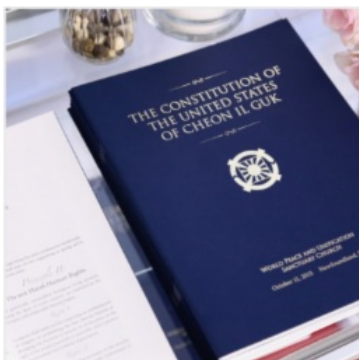
Kook Jin Nim Testimony at Bluestone Farms 7/21/2017

Cheon Il Guk Constitution: Quick Facts By Dan Hutcherson

You'll probably have to read the Cheon Il Guk Constitution several times to really get what it's doing. I learn something each time I read it. It takes the original United States of America (USA) Constitution and removes the obviously flawed elements, adds more checks and balances, and retains all elements that are perhaps unnecessary but otherwise valid on the assumption that the USA Constitution was divine inspiration of providence and we do not know the future.

[\(Learn more about the Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk\)](#)

**[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)**



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work togeth...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!

ChristKingdomGospel.org

KingdomReports.TV, [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

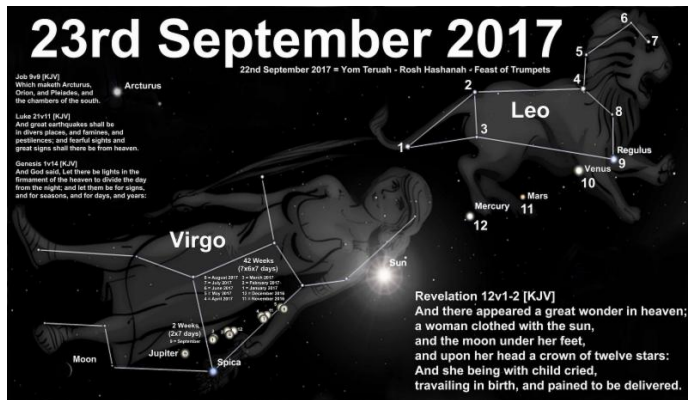
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





A great sign appeared in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet and a crown of twelve stars on her head. She was pregnant and cried out in pain as she was about to give birth. Then another sign appeared in heaven: an enormous red dragon with seven heads and ten horns and seven crowns on its heads. Its tail swept a third of the stars out of the sky and flung them to the earth. The dragon stood in front of the woman who was about to give birth, so that it might

devour her child the moment he was born. Revelation 12: 1-5

The fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil refers to the sexual organs. These organs can bear either good or evil fruit. If a woman mixes with a bad man, she will receive a bad seed from him. But if she gets together with a good man, she will receive a good seed. Isn't that right? So the fruit refers to the female sexual organs. Eve fell and thus received the blood of the devil. The devil is an archangel. This archangel was the representative of the servants. CSG 1148

Greetings!

I've been thinking about what all of us expected to see after Father's passing to the spirit world, Mother and Hyung Jin Nim **working closely in harmony together**, with Mother uplifting Father as her beloved husband/Lord of the Second Advent/True Father and his anointed lineage with her youngest son uplifting Mother as the victorious True Mother of all humanity.

How powerful that would have been! This was what had been happening in 2008 -2012, while Father was still alive. Kook Jin Nim was reforming and restructuring UC businesses to make them profitable. Hyung Jin Nim was bringing new life and energy to Unificationists in Japan, Korea and elsewhere. Both championed efforts to stop kidnapping of UC brothers and sisters in Japan leading to important vindication in the Japanese courts.

Isn't that what we all wanted- *Mother, Hyung Jin Nim, Kook Jin Nim and other True Children working closely together?* On the same team? Isn't that what Father wanted? Yes, of course.



Kingdom Wars - August 20, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Then why didn't that happen? In the Fake News Narrative from FFWPU/UTS Hyung Jin Nim "lost interest" in being a church leader and wandered off into the Pennsylvania wilderness in 2013, surfacing in 2015 to denounce his mother as the "Whore of Babylon."

The truth- at Mother's direction, within weeks of Father's passing in September, 2012 there was a flurry of legal activity and board votes to remove Hyung Jin Nim from five different positions in Korea: HSAUWC Korea president, UPF President, YFWP president, World CARP president, and Head of World Missions Department.

Bylaws were broken to get this done quickly.

Hyung Jin Nim was sent to America after In Jin Nim stepped down and told not to return for 3 years. In several cities around the country he listened patiently for hours to brothers and sisters' angry complaints. He instituted reforms like locally elected church councils with the authority to select their own leaders. Then, in early 2013 Mother fired him from his position as American church president after instructing him to immediately stop teaching about Absolute Sex.

After numerous efforts by Hyung Jin Nim to meet with Mother and to persuade her to respect Father's directions regarding the 8 Great Textbooks, etc., he was finally told that she would not meet with him unless he endorsed the Family Federation's new Constitution, which rejects completely Father's instructions for his anointed lineage to have the key leadership role as his "teshinja" or resident body.



What is True Mother Currently Teaching?

Now Mother travels the world giving speeches that lift up herself as the "Sinless Only Begotten Daughter," seldom mentioning Father, except to declare that he, unlike herself, was born with original sin. The UN forces under General MacArthur landed on Korean shores to protect her, with a deafening silence about Father who was scheduled to be executed at the Hungnam death camp.

Fortunately, there is someone who is doing what Mother should have done. As Hyung Jin Nim explained in Sunday's sermon on "Kingdom Wars," Mrs. Kang, at the age of 90 and despite her physical frailty, came to America and entered the Cheon Il Guk palace in January of this year after escaping police who were told that she was being "kidnapped."

Whenever she speaks she always testifies to True Father as the returning Christ and now to Father's youngest son as the anointed heir all faithful Unificationists should support. She has been spiritually protecting the 2nd King and the 3rd King, Shin



Joon Nim, since she came. The Chinese characters in her name, Kang, means "woman who lifts up the lamb," or Christ.

As Father's first disciple in South Korea, she witnessed to many church leaders and elders that we have looked up to and respected for many decades. Father named her the "Mother of the Unification Church" in the 1980s when he sent 3 major women leaders to Japan, asking her to teach about faith. She is senior to ALL of the 36 blessed couples alive on the earth.

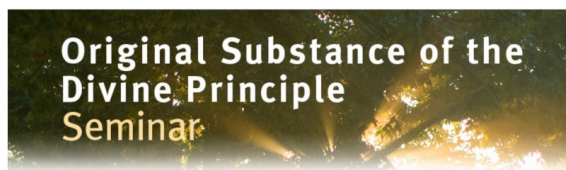
Hyung Jin Nim urged us to pray for Mrs. Kang, saying that she will be under attack by FFWPU because she fulfilled what others could not, uplifting True Father as her Messiah and the True Parent of all humanity.



Yeonah Nim Shares by the Fireside - August 4, 2017

Here are just a few of the profound things that Rev. Yu taught about on the 4th day of the OSDP workshop held at the Unification Sanctuary three weeks ago.

Highlights of Rev. Jeong Ok Yu's OSDP Workshop (continued)



July 8-15, 2017
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA
Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok

Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev. Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.



Day 4, Lecture 2

We should resemble God who is

1) the unified SS and HS. Our mind and body should be unified in the same way by reading and practicing God's word.

2) Nature of shimjung- irrepressible impulse to love. It is the root of True Love, Life and Lineage. We should preserve through the right use of sexual organs and engrafting into the lineage of the Messiah.

Even Satan likes True Love and

will surrender to it. Love your spouse who represents God. Everyone wants to be dominated by love.

When we are suffering, God's suffering is much greater. Instead of letting Satan hit his child, God will hit his child with tears. A false parent cannot do that.

God is absolute, unique, unchanging. Each of us has the unique image for eternity. In Korea, the woman's vagina is called the palace of life.

Father wept for God. He could not open His mouth because of shimjung. We must love our enemy. Don't make enemies, but we cannot always control that. God is a ruler of love. Sometimes when Father spoke he would spit on people sitting in the front row, but they didn't mind.

God had a growing period. He needed an object of love. A baby does not live for the sake of the mother. The reverse is the truth. God had to invest Himself

completely. We must not see or touch another person's sexual organ outside of marriage. Advanced countries are giving satanic things to other countries.

Many spiritual people came to the UC, but could not stay. It is a fearful place. We must have absolute sex and absolute character. True education must raise the children of God. Shimjung education includes norms and morality.

In Matt 7:21 it states that those who live according to the will of God will go to heaven. Purpose is to fulfill the 3 Blessings. God wants to dwell within us and grow within us.

Rooted in Shimjung, Absolute love must be observed by the leaders of the nation. That is the law of God. God's law is to preserve true love. Each of us needs to be God's Sanctuary.

[\(Watch Rev. Yu's OSDP Lectures online\)](#)



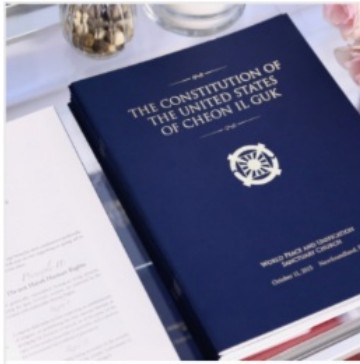
Kook Jin Nim Testimony at Bluestone Farms 7/21/2017

Cheon Il Guk Constitution: Quick Facts By Dan Hutcherson

You'll probably have to read the Cheon Il Guk Constitution several times to really get what it's doing. I learn something each time I read it. It takes the original United States of America (USA) Constitution and removes the obviously flawed elements, adds more checks and balances, and retains all elements that are perhaps unnecessary but otherwise valid on the assumption that the USA Constitution was divine inspiration of providence and we do not know the future.

[\(Learn more about the
Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk\)](#)

[**Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!**](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

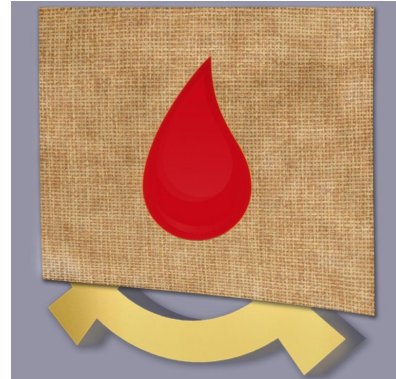
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!](#)

[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#)

[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





The prudent sees danger and hides himself, but the simple go on and suffer for it. Proverbs 27:12

He said to them, "But now let the one who has a moneybag take it, and likewise a knapsack. And let the one who has no sword sell his cloak and buy one." Luke 22:36

If you look at Chinese characters constituting Korean word for "church" you can see that a church is a place where a dutiful son lives together with his father. That's how it should be. Without it you have not other place to go. There are your brothers representing father. In America you have a president who represents father. In the Heavenly Kingdom God is the center.

America is supposed to be a model of a world nation, because you have everyone in this nation. People unable to maintain subject-object relationship and adjust to the environment of the eternal world fall down to hell. They go to the darkest place. Sun Myung Moon, We Are All One Family, Kodiak, AK, August 27, 2007

Greetings!

In Sunday's Service, Hyung Jin Nim explained that preparing is a biblical value. Events in the Bible included floods, natural and manmade calamities. Popular media often mocks those who prepare for those, but each of us has an [amygdala to prepare us to deal with predators](#).

Countries can devolve into chaos. Venezuela was once the most prosperous country in Latin America. Now, many are starving to death and looking for food in trash cans. Look at the devastation in Houston from Hurricane Harvey.

Noah was a doomsday prepper who tried to warn the people of his time. He built a "floating bunker" for 75 years. When the rains came, people were not prepared and were destroyed.

So much preparation was required for Noah's ark. In addition to building it, he needed to create accommodations for animals for an extended period of time and tools to make repairs.



Sunday Service - August 27, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Joseph prepared the nation of Egypt for 7 years of drought and famine. He was able to rescue his family who moved to Egypt. But the Israelites became enslaved to a culture which does not honor God.

God asks us to prepare not only for provision, not just for survival, which can lead us to become slaves. Our purpose is to be a blessing to others and to honor

God. So that we have resources and leverage to do the work of God.

Our country has seldom been more divided. The mainstream media portrays all faith-based conservatives as racists and minimizes the violence of leftist groups like Antifa. Conservatives are not perfect, but they are standing up against totalitarianism and those who advocate more centralized government.

Hyung Jin Nim warned Mother that if she rebelled against Father's will, Korea would be judged. She and church leaders laughed. Now there is an imminent danger of a North Korean attack and leftists in power in South Korea.

The American Revolution was a rejection of centralized power by Abel-side elites. Poverty is not a problem of classes as Marxists say, but a conflict of predators of any class vs. normal people who want to earn an honest living and provide for their families.

The coming time of tribulation will not be easy. We can never be completely prepared, but we can take steps to be better prepared.

On the next morning, the Unification Sanctuary observed the 27th 7.1 Jeol and 21st 7.7 Jeol 8/28/2017 Ceremony (Declaration of God's Eternal Blessing and Declaration of the Realm of the Cosmic Sabbath for the Parent of Heaven and Earth).



[27th 7.1 Jeol and 21st 7.7 Jeol 8_28_2017 Ceremony](#)
[Declaration of God's Eternal Blessing and Declaration of the Realm](#)
[of the Cosmic Sabbath for the Parent of Heaven and Earth](#)



What is True Mother Currently Teaching?

Here are just a few of the profound things that Rev. Yu taught about on the 4th day of the OSDP workshop held at the Unification Sanctuary three weeks ago.

Highlights of Rev. Jeong Ok Yu's OSDP Workshop (continued)



Day 4, Lecture 3

Today's education is knowledge education, but lacks preparation for preparing the sons and daughters of God.

In the 1st Blessing, I attend the Creator within myself. If we lose Absolute Sex, our shimjung cannot mature.

The pain of one person's mistake will be felt by God and the entire world, like pain in one part of the body.

For the family, we need an education of norms. We must protect the family. An order where the Father, Mother, Eldest Son, etc. sit. Even where to put shoes. The mother should follow her son after the father goes to the spirit world. The best filial piety is demonstrated by the sibling who helps his brothers and sisters.

The first to know who is the Messiah is Satan, who wants to kill him. In order not to be secularized, read HDK every day. Knowledge alone will not make my shimjung explode.

The mother has to teach children that their father is a great man. If not, God cannot dwell in that family. True Father could not educate his children. God could not educate Adam and Eve, that was the Archangel's responsibility. Leaders should raise members to follow True Father's representative, not themselves.

All of God's sons and daughters are geniuses from God's point of view, with unique abilities. Find out your child's interest. If we know God, the spirit world and the True Parent, we will not make mistakes.

If Adam and Eve had not fallen, their language and culture would have been followed by the whole world.

The slogan "Love heaven, love humanity and love the nation" was posted on the gate of every school established by Father. The final revolution will be that of humanity. Previous revolutions tried to change externals through military force and power, but the final change starts with internal mastery, shimjung, true love and character. Absolute love can create true families.

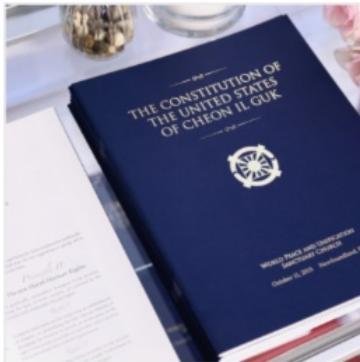
[\(Watch Rev. Yu's OSDP Lectures online\)](#)

Cheon Il Guk Constitution: Quick Facts **By Dan Hutcherson**

You'll probably have to read the Cheon Il Guk Constitution several times to really get what it's doing. I learn something each time I read it. It takes the original United States of America (USA) Constitution and removes the obviously flawed elements, adds more checks and balances, and retains all elements that are perhaps unnecessary but otherwise valid on the assumption that the USA Constitution was divine inspiration of providence and we do not know the future.

[\(Learn more about the
Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk\)](#)

[**Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!**](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[**Sanctuary Online Store**](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

[National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation](#)

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work togeth...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

[Next Divine Principle Seminar!](#)

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am – 4:00 pm on

[**KingdomReports.TV**](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

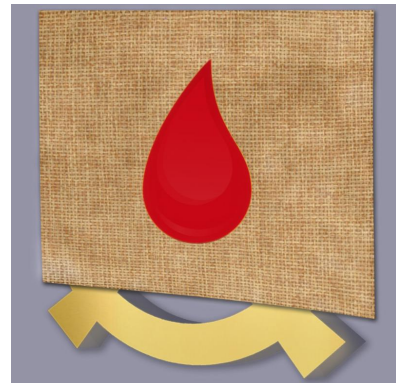
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!](#)

ChristKingdomGospel.org

[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



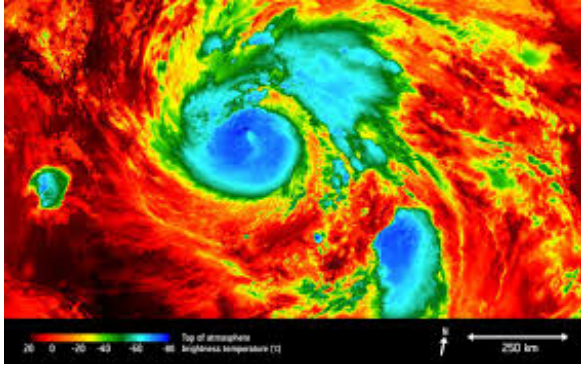
***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

**Volumen nº 3 – Año 2.017
nº 09 – septiembre**

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

SEPTIEMBRE	158	2017-09-04 The Prepared Kingdom vs. the Cult of the State
	159	2017-09-11 Blessing
	160	2017-09-18 Who is True Father
	161	2017-09-22 Andy Wilsons Fake News
	162	2017-09-25 True Mother Hyun Shil Kang



The dragon stood on the shore of the sea. And I saw a beast coming out of the sea. It had ten horns and seven heads, with ten crowns on its horns, and on each head a blasphemous name. The beast I saw resembled a leopard, but had feet like those of a bear and a mouth like that of a lion. The dragon gave the beast his power and his throne and great authority. One of the heads of the beast seemed to have had a fatal wound, but the fatal wound had been healed. The whole world was filled with wonder and followed the beast. People worshiped the dragon because he had given

authority to the beast, and they also worshiped the beast and asked, "Who is like the beast? Who can wage war against it?"

The beast was given a mouth to utter proud words and blasphemies and to exercise its authority for forty-two months. It opened its mouth to blaspheme God, and to slander his name and his dwelling place and those who live in heaven. It was given power to wage war against God's holy people and to conquer them. And it was given authority over every tribe, people, language and nation. All inhabitants of the earth will worship the beast—all whose names have not been written in the Lamb's book of life, the Lamb who was slain from the creation of the world. Rev. 13:1-9

I know very well the feeling of taking risks on the front line, like the time David stood in front of Goliath. It is the feeling of courage and confidence. If I fight a hundred wars, I can win a hundred wars because God is protecting me. I have actually become this kind of person because I thought all along, "If you hit me, it is you rather than I who will be shattered." CSG 246

Greetings!

Korea is at the center of the world stage. If Mother had not sent a curse we would not be facing the threat of a nuclear war starting in Asia and potentially spreading to the whole world. Father called the United Nations the satanic UN because it protects tyrannical nations which have contempt for God-given natural rights.

Kook Jin Nim was talking to the highest levels of the Korean military and Korean military schools. In Korea they don't train young men in military tactics. They are mainly taught for 2.5 years to follow the hierarchy. Unbelievably each soldier only shoots 200 rounds per year. It is not real training, just indoctrination.

Korea should study and adopt the Swiss and Israeli models, which allow soldiers to bring weapons home. In one hour, all citizens become an army. Hitler decimated Europe, but did not touch Switzerland because his generals warned him of an estimated 1 million German casualties. He recognized the power of Swiss "sheep dogs."



Kook Jin Nim's Freedom Society lecture in 2012



Rev. Hyung Jin Moon, "The Prepared Kingdom,"
September 3, 2017, Unification Sanctuary Service

If Korea had listened to victorious Cain and Abel, then bad predators, ie. "wolves," would think twice about "breaking into Grandma's home." We must change the culture by bringing a rod of iron into the hands of the people. South Korea is basically disarmed. It is rich, but unable to defend itself.

The Japanese should be waking up now, realizing that it too must prepare. Their government has been documented to lie to them. Yet many remain loyal to the "State is God" cult. Citizens should talk about the need for preparedness, for both manmade or natural disasters.



There is a strong preparedness community in the USA. We cannot depend on the government to take care of all our needs. But many pursue the "thinking happy thoughts" delusion. We need to break the culture of silence about these issues.

Had they not been fired 5 years ago, Hyung Jin Nim and Kook Jin Nim would have brought forward the conversation of the sovereignty/preparedness culture at least 5 years ago, after Father's passing.

The Kingdom will come through blessing or judgment. The threat of nuclear attack has existed since 1945 but the Messiah was on earth. Father worked to strengthen the Abel nations and trained 3,000 youth in Soviet Union with a Godly perspective. This impacted the course of the Soviet Union in abandoning Communism.

The Family Research Council, which supports the natural two parent family, was put on Southern Poverty Law Center "hate list." Conservative voices are being removed from Amazon, Youtube, Google and Paypal so they cannot "buy or sell" as predicted in the Book of Revelation. When Godly voices are being silenced will we remain silent?

We must stop taking things for granted and must stop thinking others will take care of us. Hyung Jin Nim warned the Han Mother about danger if she rebelled, but she said not to worry, because "everything is perfect." How is that looking now? The Kingdom has to be inherited by the children of God. Don't be a burden to others.

Mother is tied to the Cheon Il Guk palace, but Father and Hyung Jin Nim love

the outdoors, so they can go anywhere. Therefore, the Kingdom is not connected to a physical location. With Heavenly Father's guidance we are building a new civilization from nothing. Give God all the praise!



What is True Mother Currently Teaching?

Here are just a few of the profound things that Rev. Yu taught about on the 4th day of the OSDP workshop held at the Unification Sanctuary three weeks ago.

Highlights of Rev. Jeong Ok Yu's OSDP Workshop (continued)



Day 4, Lecture 4

God, the one being, is the unifying point, because we all come from that one being.

The western Biblical tradition understands the Cause as a God of personality, as a Father. In this sense it is a higher understanding of the first cause than Eastern Philosophy which sees the first Cause as the Great Ultimate from which yang and yin proceed.

Rev. Yu told the story about Father speaking in Uruguay to VIPs. He asked a man in the audience, "are you a man? What do you have hanging between your legs? Concave or convex? If so, God resembles you and has convex, too." He said to a woman in the audience, "are you a man? What do you have hanging between your legs? Concave or convex? If so, God resembles you and has concave, too."

Rev. Yu asked True Father, "why didn't you put this in the Divine Principle?" He responded, "if I had, I wouldn't be here. As it was, I was accused of having a sex church and sent to prison. It wasn't the right time."

The strategy of Communism is to make statements that sound truthful and compassionate, but inevitably prove to be deceptive. The leader of a nation is in the Father position and must be ready to sacrifice for those in need. What if the moon decided that it was going to be in the position of the sun? All things on earth

would be destroyed.

To receive, give first without expectation of return. Communication with the spirit world is not essential. Conscience understands how to go before God, but fallen people suppress the promptings of their conscience.

[\(Watch Rev. Yu's OSDP Lectures online\)](#)

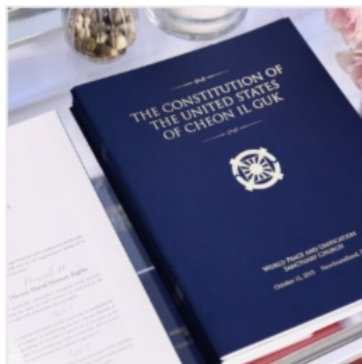
Cheon Il Guk Constitution: Quick Facts

By Dan Hutcherson

You'll probably have to read the Cheon Il Guk Constitution several times to really get what it's doing. I learn something each time I read it. It takes the original United States of America (USA) Constitution and removes the obviously flawed elements, adds more checks and balances, and retains all elements that are perhaps unnecessary but otherwise valid on the assumption that the USA Constitution was divine inspiration of providence and we do not know the future.

[\(Learn more about the Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk\)](#)

[Sign the petition to Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)



Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[**KingdomReports.TV**](#)

[**Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!**](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[**SanctuaryBlessedLife.org**](#)

[**2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements**](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!

ChristKingdomGospel.org

KingdomReports.TV, [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

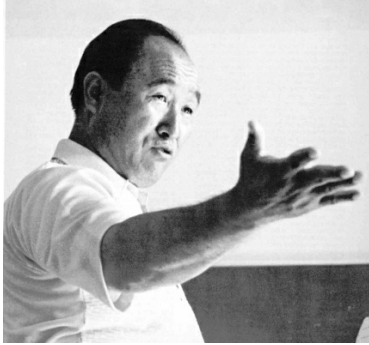
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





But the day of the Lord will come like a thief. The heavens will disappear with a roar; the elements will be destroyed by fire, and the earth and everything done in it will be laid bare. Since everything will be destroyed in this way, what kind of people ought you to be? You ought to live holy and godly lives as you look forward to the day of God and speed its coming. That day will bring about the destruction of the heavens by fire, and the elements will melt in the heat. But in keeping with his promise we are looking forward to a new heaven and a new earth, where righteousness dwells. So then, dear friends, since you are looking forward to this, make every effort to be found spotless, blameless and at peace with him. 2 Peter 3: 10-14

All levels from the individual to the cosmos must connect with the ideology centered on the Heavenly Father in order to restore right of kingship based on the family; this signifies the restoration of cosmic right of kingship. It cannot be achieved without the family, for that is the center. Through the foundation of Adam's united family, the harmonized tribe of Adam must be established. Wouldn't Adam have had a tribe? Based on the foundation of the unified family of the Adamic figure, his nation has to be unified and extended to the cosmos. Only thus can the right of kingship be restored through the foundation of the unified Adamic family. CSG 1568

Greetings!

On September 7, participants from all over the world gathered to participate in deeply moving ceremonies at the Unification Sanctuary in Newfoundland, PA to observe the second anniversary of Foundation Day, the fifth anniversary of True Father's 5th Anniversary and the Cosmic Blessing of 4300 Couples, Third Phase.



[Cosmic Blessing of 4300 Couples 9.7.2017](#)

In the afternoon, the newly blessed couples enjoyed captivating performances during the entertainment including an awe-inspiring break dance by Victor Moon, a relative of the True Family. Hyung Jin Nim also shared deeply during a Question & Answer session.



[4300 Couple Cosmic Blessing Performances](#)



[Q & A with the Second King, 9.7.2017](#)

In September 10's Sunday Service, Hyung Jin Nim explained that currently there are 6 Hurricanes and an 8.1 earthquake in Mexico in the world. These natural disasters have the silver lining of bringing people together beyond politics or ideology. It's important for sons and daughters of Cheon Il Guk to stand in their sovereignty during these times of tribulation. Another reason why the right to bear arms is so critical.



[Unification Sanctuary Service 9/10/2017](#)

The majority of Muslims are peaceful, but for those who are serious about Islam, the Koran does justify the use of violence against non-believers. Mohammed himself was a jihadi, who approved the [beheading of 800 Jews of the Banu Qurayza tribe](#).

Hyung Jin Nim spoke about a Korean minister who spent 20 years in Iran who witnessed parties for 9 year-old girls who could legally be married. He criticized the [Sharia law requirement](#) of 4 male witnesses to confirm a rape and the punishment of the victim if she cannot provide those 4 male witnesses.

Islam is not only a religion, but also a political ideology. True Father said in front of 400 Muslims in Istanbul that "Mohammed is a devil," a statement that was not translated from the Korean, for obvious survival reasons.

We must not think that Christians are our opponents. They are definitely on the Abel side. They will understand better later.



Chief Tom Burke receiving spirit world Blessing
with photo of wife, Rita

In Cheon Il Guk the average citizen should have military training. Since it is practically not possible for the police and military to protect all citizens, this would be the only practical way for citizens to protect themselves. An empowered and self-reliant Christianity is required. Through Peace Police Peace Militia training young people are forced to learn about their own limits.

At the anniversary of Foundation Day and Father's Seonghwa on September 7, Hyung Jin Nim had to disappear and let True Father speak. We must no longer hold on to the slave mentality. It is a good thing that Japanese brothers and sisters are putting up photos of couples with their crowns and replica AR15s even if most citizens are not allowed in Japan to own and use weapons. Hyung Jin Nim did not give up his crown, because he did not want to dishonor my Father. And he crowned brothers and sisters so they would realize the reality of their own sovereignty.

He discussed Cheon Il Guk constitution with his children. We should invest in our own families



3 Generations Kingships Painting
by Suwon Hadjamar on left

and protect our dynasties, and train our children in the tradition of the CIG to be inheritors of the Kingdom of God.

Rev. Sang Yeol Lee shared Father's words about the importance of uniting North and South Korea, and of defeating Communist thinking and practice. If not, then a free South Korea could disappear like South Vietnam since North Korea is ruled by the devil's

ideology. If North and South can be united centered on God-centered ideals of human rights it would pave the way for the whole world.

[Sign up for Fall, 2017
Holy Spirit University Classes!](#)



Lesla Ellanson Testimony at Bluestone Farm, 9/1/2017



Sanctuary Family Summer Camp, August 13-20, 2017

Here are just a few of the profound things that Rev. Yu taught about on the 4th day of the OSDP workshop held at the Unification Sanctuary three weeks ago.

Highlights of Rev. Jeong Ok Yu's OSDP Workshop (continued)

Day 4, Lecture 5

Original Substance of the Divine Principle Seminar

July 8-15, 2017
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA
Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok

Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev. Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.

Marxists teach a Hegelian thesis-antithesis-synthesis dialectic with conflict as the source of development. They ignore development through positive give and take action through common purpose.

For instance, Marxist theory gives an example of the embryo and egg yolk, with the chick fighting against the oppressive shell to get out, drawing the conclusion that only with struggle can something new be born. Unification Theory points out that the embryo is being protected by the shell, which has the same purpose, and

weakens so that the chick can more easily break out.

Democracy has no ideology, it is a group of institutions. Without a set of values and beliefs such as God-given rights and individual morality it can easily degenerate into warring factions vying for power.

True Fathers says that even one word can change the battle. That is why we should not change even one word.

Jesus asked 3 disciples to pray with him in Garden of Gethsemane. Praying together in 4 position foundation would have changed the outcome. The fact that Moses and Elijah met with Jesus means he converted them.

People don't receive grace through sermons because they don't use God's words. Father only spoke about Biblical content, not about secular philosophers. The World Mission Center should send videos of Father's words around the world. Presidents of the countries need to study Korean so they can read Father's words. Need to cover the world with Father's words.

The right of inheritance is not equality. Mother claims she is equal meaning that she cannot be taught. Father said there will always be a representative body of his on earth.

([Watch Rev. Yu's OSDP Lectures online](#))

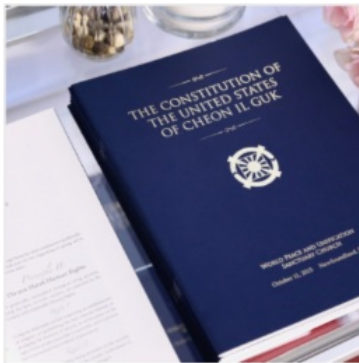
Cheon Il Guk Constitution: Quick Facts

By Dan Hutcherson

You'll probably have to read the Cheon Il Guk Constitution several times to really get what it's doing. I learn something each time I read it. It takes the original United States of America (USA) Constitution and removes the obviously flawed elements, adds more checks and balances, and retains all elements that are perhaps unnecessary but otherwise valid on the assumption that the USA Constitution was divine inspiration of providence and we do not know the future.

([Learn more about the Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk](#))

[Sign the petition to Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)



Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...
Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[**KingdomReports.TV**](#)

[**Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!**](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[**SanctuaryBlessedLife.org**](#)

[**2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements**](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!

ChristKingdomGospel.org

KingdomReports.TV, [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





And when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the crown of glory that will never fade away. 1 Peter 5:4

You should nurture your families to be fit for the Kingdom of Heaven. Mothers need to keep this in mind and begin to teach this tradition while breastfeeding their babies. Implant the tradition within them by murmuring, "You need to become members of the royal family of God's kingdom. We love you on God's behalf. On the foundation of love shared by your parents, you can become a better couple than us. This is your parents' wish." CSG 1619

Greetings!

Before reporting on Hyung Jin Nim's important Sunday message, I invite you to read Alan Feldsott's insightful reflection on the identity of True Father in his essay ["When you see me, you see God" - Reflections on God's Purpose of Creation,](#) which is also posted below!

In his sermon Hyung Jin Nim explained that history has been a struggle to determine who has the authority and the right to exercise dominion over creation. God's sons and daughters vs. servants of Satan's kingdom?

	Interadvental Period				Final Judgment			
God's Messages	Heavenly Scene	Transition of Cov	This Age Distinctions	Spiritual History	Judgment Picture	Over World	Over Satan	Victory & Restoration
1:9 - 3:22	4:1 - 4:11	5:1 - 8:1	8:2 - 11:19	12:1 - 14:20	15:1 - 16:21	17:1 - 19:21	20:1 - 21:8	21:9 - 22:5
Love in Relationship	Come Up	Seal 1: Apost. Msg	Trumpet 1: Hail and Fire	Woman and Dragon	Bowl 1: Sores	Prostitute	Satan Bound	Great High Mountain
Endure Trials fr/ Without	Throne & Stones	Seal 2: War/ Violence	Trumpet 2: Burning Mtn	First Beast	Bowl 2: Sea - Blood	Beast	Reign of Saved	New Jerusalem
Keep Pure Within	Emerald Rainbow	Seal 3: Famine	Trumpet 3: Wormwood	144,000	Bowl 3: Water-Blood	Waters - Nations	Satan Released	Temple is God & Lamb
Don't Tolerate Heresy	24 Elders	Seal 4: Death	Trumpet 4: Darkness	Angel Messages	Bowl 4: Sun Scorch	Beast/Whore Conflict	Gather for Battle	Light is God & Lamb
Live for God	Crystal Sea	Seal 5: Martyrs	Trumpet 5: Locusts	Call for Endurance	Bowl 5: Darkness	Babylon's Fall	Marr	
Belong to	Cherubim & Elders	Seal 6: Resurrection	Trumpet 6: Death		Bowl 6: War			

Crowns of the Kingdom - September 17, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

He explained that he did not crown himself, "I was given my title by the King of Kings and will not dishonor myself by taking off my crown. As Father gave me a crown, I want all of you to have crowns as well, with the mentality of sovereign kings and queens. Kings and Queens stand on legitimate moral and spiritual authority, not just force. We must accept the position given to us by the King of Kings and God!"

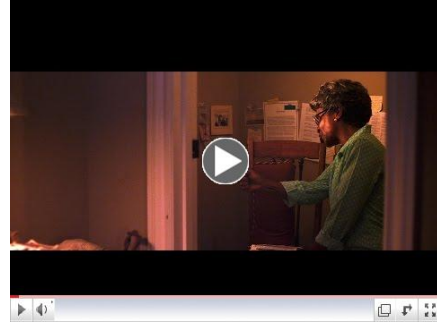
The scripture says, "let no man take your crown!" The title of Father's poem "Crown of Glory" was taken from a bible verse, 1 Peter 5:4. You will face intimidation and ridicule to pressure you to give up your crown, but please realize that God chose you at this time to fight with Him.

Hyung Jin Nim mentioned that he, Yeonah Nim and their children watched "The War Room" movie a few days ago and that it deals

with many of these themes.

It is unacceptable that satanic kingdoms which use state power to enforce allegiance are seen as legitimate. Peace Police Peace Militia training is important so young people will become men and women of honor and character. Then many of them should consider getting involved in public service and running for public office.

You may struggle to accept your identity as God's son or daughter, and your own kingship. Keep the long view of building dynasties to serve and protect the Kingdom of God and the Constitution of the



Crowning Ceremony for Kings and Queens
of Cheon Il Guk in Worcester, MA

United States of Cheon Il Guk. We are pioneering and trailblazing future kingdoms. This world is plummeting into chaos. The satanic kingdoms will not last forever. Do not sell your inheritance or your Kingship! Understand the value of being in the royal family of Christ.

The world is on the edge of the greatest calamity. The hydrogen

bomb tested by Kim Jung Un was 10 times more powerful than the American bomb dropped on Nagasaki that ended the war with Japan. In recent months the Japanese had 2 North Korean ICBM missiles sent over their country. FFWPU leaders laughed when Hyung Jin Nim warned Mother 5 years ago about bringing a curse to Korea and Asia. East Asia is now more dangerous than the Middle East. They are not laughing now...

"When you see me, you see God" Reflections on God's Purpose of Creation



by Alan Feldsott, 9/17/17

God is one being. He has everything within Himself with which to create. Out of His original Sung Sang/Hyung Sang being, He creates. His primary goal of creation is to create His image, a substantial body in whom He can live, and then create an object of love - His wife. Based on that model, God creates an environment (the creation) that reflects the pattern of the

original man and woman.

God is a being of SS/HS primarily, but also has the secondary characteristics of masculinity and femininity. God created Adam as His image, but created Eve out of Adam as a reflection of God and Adam's secondary, objective characteristics.

Therefore, it can be said that just as God is our Original Invisible True Parents, Adam was meant to be the original visible True Parents. Eve was meant to become one with Adam, and thereby perfect the purpose of creation, which was to establish a perfect relationship of love between the substantial body of God

(Adam) and a perfect object, God's wife (Eve).

Since Adam was unable to fulfill the role of the visible True Parents due to the fall, and Jesus could not fulfill it due to his crucifixion, Sun Myung Moon's position is that of the visible True Parents - the visible manifestation of God. In order to complete the purpose of creation, he must have a perfect object, a woman who can absolutely unite with him in heart and action, centering on true love.

This is why True Father often referred to himself as the True Parent or True Parents - because everything is within him, just as everything is within God, the Father. When True Father has a perfect object in the form of True Mother, the fullness of God's purpose of creation can be seen, God's lineage can be restored, God can feel joy, and God's love can be fully manifested in a substantial way for all of eternity.

So True Father is not the image of half of God, but the entire image of God. When you see Jesus, or when you see True Father, you are seeing the image of God. This is the Principle.

This reality is also contained in the Christian concept of the Trinity. The head of the Trinity is the Father - not the Father and Mother. This is also the Principle. Father taught us that God created Adam as His image in order that He may love a wife. If God the creator was originally both husband and wife, that would negate the motivation and purpose of creation.

[Download Alan Feldsott's Essay](#)

[Sign up for Fall, 2017
Holy Spirit University Classes!](#)



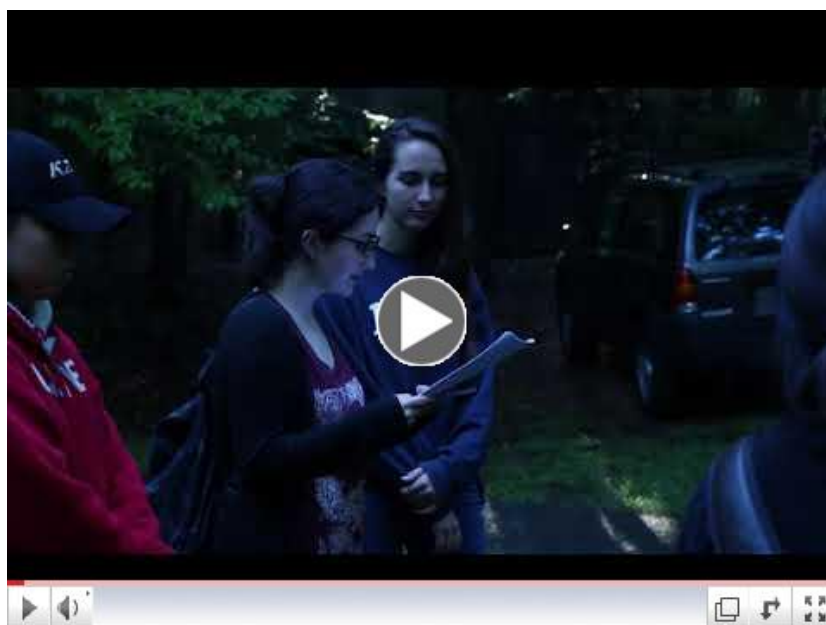
[Q & A with the Second King, 9.7.2017](#)



Q & A with Kook Jin Nim, September 8th, 2017



Lesa Ellanson Testimony at Bluestone Farm, 9/1/2017

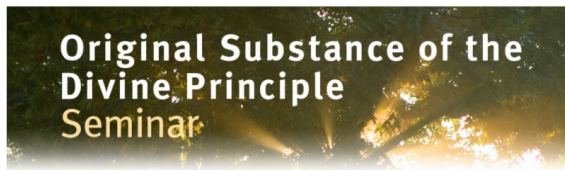


Sanctuary Family Summer Camp, August 13-20, 2017

Here are just a few of the profound things that Rev. Yu taught about on the 4th day of the OSDP workshop held at the Unification Sanctuary three weeks ago.

Highlights of Rev. Jeong Ok Yu's OSDP Workshop (continued)

Day 5, Lecture 1



July 8-15, 2017
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA
Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok

Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev. Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.



In the spirit world, if you look inside a man you will see a woman. Look inside a woman and you will see a man. There is order. When Eve relates to Adam she is relating to God. If she claims to be God, then there are 2 subjects.

The 4 position foundation is the foundation for morality, ethics, and norms for individual behavior. I have to dominate myself, just as God and True Father did.

The wife of the King has equal access and respect, but she is not equal. There was a 7 year period to

establish position of Eve and children on earth after 1960 Blessing.

Even if God brought you to the place of True Love, if you cannot breathe it, you will automatically move away. Do I eat to live? Or do I live to eat?

Day 5, Lecture 2

The Archangel should have loved Adam & Eve from the position of God without mixing in his own desires. Adam and Eve were not created at the same time. God also fulfilled the growing period.

In Adam's family, the Archangel should educate the children because Adam is in God's position. In the next generation, the parents can educate their own children.

Lineage IS the Kingship. There will always be a center in the royal family. God's law and lineage are eternal and cannot be replaced. The fact that Father could leave behind the center for his anointed lineage is historic. He was always being attacked by Satan, but he was victorious.

Eve should have educated the children that "your father is wonderful, he is the substantial body of God" and show the example of service.

Father had the antennae of seeking out God. On March 22, 1999 in Pantanal, he declared that Satan was subjugated and then went fishing. True Father spoke to Hyo Jin Nim "I wanted to take you as the most wonderful son in the world and take you hunting and fishing, but I couldn't." Mother had responsibility to raise children.

The children had been waiting to spend time with Father, but he told them to go to the next room so he could meet with the leaders. Kook Jin Nim asked True Father "are you my father or are you the father of the leaders?" True Father said, "you will understand when you go to college."

[\(Watch Rev. Yu's OSDP Lectures online\)](#)

By Dan Hutcherson

You'll probably have to read the Cheon Il Guk Constitution several times to really get what it's doing. I learn something each time I read it. It takes the original United States of America (USA) Constitution and removes the obviously flawed elements, adds more checks and balances, and retains all elements that are perhaps unnecessary but otherwise valid on the assumption that the USA Constitution was divine inspiration of providence and we do not know the future.

[\(Learn more about the Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk\)](#)

[Sign the petition to Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)



Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[**KingdomReports.TV**](#)

[**Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!**](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[**SanctuaryBlessedLife.org**](#)

[**2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements**](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!

ChristKingdomGospel.org

KingdomReports.TV, [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? Mark 8:36

Because there has never been a unified people or sovereign nation that God could govern, He could never manifest His authority and dignity as the all knowing and almighty God. We have to know clearly our obligation as the sons and daughters, children of filial piety, loyal patriots and upright men and women of the

Unification Movement, to relieve God's distress and comfort His sorrowful heart. Jesus said, "You will know the truth and the truth will make you free"! Those who know will be liberated! I am teaching this to you clearly. CSG 210

Greetings!

On 9/20 Stephen Henkin (UTS '80) posted on Facebook the following summary of his communication with UTS/FFWPU scholar Andrew Wilson in which he asked Andrew 3 questions:

- 1) Who is Mother's successor? Has it been announced?
- 2) What was the significance of Hyung Jin Nim being crowned three times by True Father as his successor?
- 3) Why wasn't the New Theology you describe here taught at OSDP workshops? Did it exist then?

1) Andrew Wilson: "Mother has not announced a successor, and I think she still holds out hope that her errant sons will return. I believe that at first she expected that Hyung-jin Nim, as the designated successor, would work with her and prepare himself to lead the movement by connecting to all its parts, but instead he resigned and went to America to be with Kook-jin. A successor needs to first of all demonstrate a filial heart towards his parents and most successful successors go through a period of training to make oneness with the previous head; hence, Hyung-jin should have done what his mother requested." (RP- even if it was opposite to what True Father instructed?)

RP comment- Andy Wilson does not respond to Stephen's questions about Hyung Jin Nim being crowned 3 times by True Father as his heir/teshinja "resident body."

Furthermore, Andy's "fake news" about Hyung Jin Nim "resigning" and "[going] to America to be with Kook Jin" is shameful. Mother had Hyung Jin Nim fired from 5 different leadership positions in Korea within weeks of Father's passing. He was already in the USA when he was fired from his position as the American church president in early 2013 after being told to immediately stop giving talks about Absolute Sex. He attempted to meet with Mother several times in 2013 and 2014 to urge her not to reject Father's words and lineage.

2) Andrew Wilson: "As to the future, the constitution sets up a Supreme Council which I think will be the basis of an institutional leadership run by a body of elders that may include members of the Moon family but not exclusively them. I don't believe that True Father ever meant to set up a system in which one son takes over as the successor to the exclusion of all the others. He prayed at the end of this life for the unity of all his children."

RP comment- Andy Wilson knows very well that Father explicitly directed that he would choose one of his sons to serve as his heir/successor/"resident body" and that blessed couples and members of the True Family "must all unanimously accept him." Father was very happy to know that Hyung Jin Nim had maintained the absolute sex standard that Father required. Without uniting with the heir that Father chose, any unity established would be centered on Satan, not God.

"After that registration is done, True Father will appoint his successor. That successor must be known to all the Unification Church, all the blessed couples and the True Parents' family. They must all unanimously accept him. Once that successor is determined, the law or constitution of the Heavenly Kingdom shall be laid down to guide all activities. The law will guide heavenly citizens here on earth and into the Kingdom of Heaven in heaven." June 5, 1983, Parents, Children and the World Centered Upon Oneself, God's Will and the World, (1985) p. 651 Tarrytown, New York

"The command center of cosmic peace and unity is the absolute and unique command center. Its representative and heir is Hyung Jin Moon. Anybody else [who claims such a position] would be a heretic and a destroyer. The above content is True Parents' proclamation." June 5, 2010, Declaration and Will, Korea

3) Andrew Wilson: "OSDP, at least as it was taught in 2011, has some of this theology, for instance it emphasized the God of dual characteristics who has both a penis and a vagina, and whose embodiments on earth are True Parents. And much of this theology was already extant in Father's speeches."

RP Comment- As True Father has explained, God's primary dual characteristics are Sung Sang/Hyung Sang, not masculinity and femininity. Andy leaves out any reference to the OSDP teaching that Adam was to be God's "body" and that Eve was to be God's "bride" in the position of loving object.

Of course there is a reason for this, Andy's longstanding advocacy of "Mother God" theology, his ditheistic belief that there are two gods, a compassionate, loving and merciful female goddess whose inspiration and leadership are to be preferred to a masculine god given to angry, judgmental outbursts. (Source: Andrew Wilson's presentation at the Feb. 16, 2016 Cheon Il Guk Assembly in Korea.)

Andy's and Mother's beliefs are non-Biblical and not in alignment with Father's own teachings. God is ONE, not two.

Since UTS was established by True Father, its professors should report objectively on Father's teachings and Unification Movement history, not spread self-serving "fake news" to ingratiate themselves with Mother's ongoing rebellion against True Father.

If you want the REAL NEWS, instead of Fake News, here is an insightful discussion about the 3 Generation Kingships by Mrs. Hyun Shil Kang.

Mrs. Hyun Shil Kang
The 3 Generation Kingships
July 10, 2017

For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discernor of the thoughts and intents of the heart. Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do. Hebrews 4:12-13

Good morning everyone, today I will speak to you



about The 3 Generation Kingships.

There is no greater relationship of love than that between a father and a son; the father and the son are willing to put their life on the line for the sake of each other. This means that the relationship between Father and Hyung Jin Nim cannot be severed even by the universe itself. This also means that Father is always with Hyung Jin Nim. This is a relationship that cannot be severed by the universe and yet the Family Federation is trying to sever it.

Father chose Hyung Jin Nim as the person who would lead the providence after his passing. He chose Hyung Jin Nim as his representative body and inheritor, and crowned him three times. Father's successor cannot be changed by any human being; even Mother cannot do this. This is a decision made by the King of Kings, and in fact he even chose Shin Jun Nim as 3rd King.

So why did Hyung Jin Nim have to leave the Cheon Jeong Gung palace in Cheong Pyeong? It is because he is the representative body and inheritor. And why did Kook Jin Nim have to leave the Tongil Foundation and come to America? It was a wise decision on his part.

The Family Federation is saying that the True Children have a 5% responsibility and I don't deny that; there is a responsibility when a person is chosen to be the inheritor and representative body. It's because Hyung Jin Nim accomplished his portion of responsibility that Father appointed him as inheritor and representative body. It's because he fulfilled his responsibility that Father had him wear the royal robes of the king and had him crowned.

It makes no sense to say that Hyung Jin Nim had to fulfill his responsibility after he was crowned. It is because he fulfilled that responsibility that he was crowned. So are you saying that Father would go ahead and crown him and later wait and see whether or not he would fulfill that responsibility and depending on the result take that back?

Father told the leaders of Family Federation that looking at Hyung Jin Nim overall, he realized that there was no one that exceeded him. But there are many people who don't know this.

The principle is that you have to accomplish your portion of responsibility first. Father did this and he declared that Hyung Jin Nim had been victorious, but there are many people who do not recognize this because Mother does not recognize it.

It appears that Mother has a different measuring stick or standard from Father and yet the Family Federation insists that Mother is one with Father.

**[rest of Mrs. Kang's discussion
about *The 3 Generation Kingships*](#)**

**[Sign up for Fall, 2017
Holy Spirit University Classes!](#)**



[Q & A with the Second King, 9.7.2017](#)



Q & A with Kook Jin Nim, September 8th, 2017

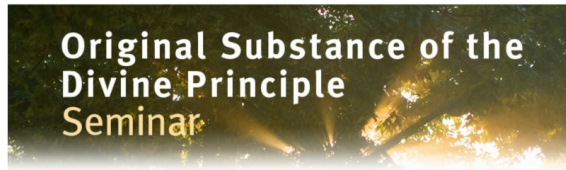


[Ji-yea Nim Testimony at Bluestone 9.15.2017](#)

Here are just a few of the profound things that Rev. Yu taught about on the 4th day of the OSDP workshop held at the Unification Sanctuary three weeks ago.

Highlights of Rev. Jeong Ok Yu's OSDP Workshop (continued)

Day 5, Lecture 1



July 8-15, 2017
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA
Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok

Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev. Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.



In the spirit world, if you look inside a man you will see a woman. Look inside a woman and you will see a man. There is order. When Eve relates to Adam she is relating to God. If she claims to be God, then there are 2 subjects.

The 4 position foundation is the foundation for morality, ethics, and norms for individual behavior. I have to dominate myself, just as God and True Father did.

The wife of the King has equal access and respect, but she is not equal. There was a 7 year period to

establish position of Eve and children on earth after 1960 Blessing.

Even if God brought you to the place of True Love, if you cannot breathe it, you will automatically move away. Do I eat to live? Or do I live to eat?

Day 5, Lecture 2

The Archangel should have loved Adam & Eve from the position of God without mixing in his own desires. Adam and Eve were not created at the same time. God also fulfilled the growing period.

In Adam's family, the Archangel should educate the children because Adam is in God's position. In the next generation, the parents can educate their own children.

Lineage IS the Kingship. There will always be a center in the royal family. God's law and lineage are eternal and cannot be replaced. The fact that Father could leave behind the center for his anointed lineage is historic. He was always being attacked by Satan, but he was victorious.

Eve should have educated the children that "your father is wonderful, he is the substantial body of God" and show the example of service.

Father had the antennae of seeking out God. On March 22, 1999 in Pantanal, he declared that Satan was subjugated and then went fishing. True Father spoke to Hyo Jin Nim "I wanted to take you as the most wonderful son in the world and take you hunting and fishing, but I couldn't." Mother had responsibility to raise children.

The children had been waiting to spend time with Father, but he told them to go to the next room so he could meet with the leaders. Kook Jin Nim asked True Father "are you my father or are you the father of the leaders?" True Father said, "you will understand when you go to college."

(Watch Rev. Yu's OSDP Lectures online)

Cheon Il Guk Constitution: Quick Facts **By Dan Hutcherson**

You'll probably have to read the Cheon Il Guk Constitution several times to really get what it's doing. I learn something each time I read it. It takes the original United States of America (USA) Constitution and removes the obviously flawed elements, adds more checks and balances, and retains all elements that are perhaps unnecessary but otherwise valid on the assumption that the USA

Constitution was divine inspiration of providence and we do not know the future.

[\(Learn more about the
Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk\)](#)

**[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)**



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation
Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new
President to do his job as we all work togeth...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am – 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*
[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

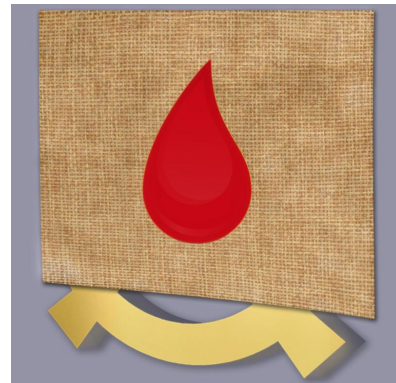
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!](#)

[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#)

[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





He replied to him, "Who is my mother, and who are my brothers?" Pointing to his disciples, he said, "Here are my mother and my brothers. For whoever does the will of my Father in heaven is my brother and sister and mother." Matthew 12:48-50

Father took my hand and Grandmother Oak's hand and began to pray. Listening to his prayer, again I was so moved. He prayed for the Korean church and the Korean people, even though they were against him. He promised God to fulfill His will. He was really comforting Heavenly Father, asking God to trust him. "I will fulfill Your will," he promised

Heavenly Father. "God must really love this person," I felt. "Tears cannot lie; this is such an earnest prayer that God must love him." So moved by this prayer, I felt revived. "From Evangelist to Disciple," Hyun Shil Kang, August 1982

Greetings!

On Saturday, September 23, 2017, the *Cosmic Perfection Blessing and Holy Marriage of True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humanity* was held at the Unification Sanctuary in Newfoundland, PA.

Our True Father is no longer alone! He now has a loving object, Hyung Shil Kang, who will be at his side for the rest of eternity. This was the same woman God sent to Father in 1952 after he had just finished writing the first version of the Divine Principle, who now at age 90 is still exhibiting absolute faith, absolute love and absolute obedience to the King of Kings.



True Father with early women disciples. Hyun Shil Kang 2nd from left



of us how we can be restored. God now has a foundation on earth to move in a powerful way!"

To be lifted into this glorious moment is an unexpected gift. Father spoke for many years about the importance of the perfection level blessing. It was derailed due to the shocking rebellion of the Han mother, but through God's miraculous intervention has finally happened! Praise God!

Nearly 600 brothers and sisters from Korea, Japan, and many countries around the world were in attendance. Burgi Hutcherson, whose family drove all night from North Carolina to arrive early Saturday morning, shared the following, "it was a glorious weekend, which will be remembered forever. God chose the most faithful woman to be the Bride of Christ. She was already an inspiration, a life-giving river of truth every time she spoke. Truly a restored Eve, showing all



Cosmic Perfection Blessing and Holy Marriage of True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humanity, Sanctuary Church, September 23, 2017

True Mother Kang has a life story full of trials and victories of faith. Here is her testimony.

True Mother Kang's Life of Faith

I met Father in 1952 in a place called Pom Net Kol, a small mountain in Pusan. At that time, I was a missionary of the Presbyterian church and attending a theological seminary. That seminary was very strong and orthodox, and they refused to bow down to the Japanese god when Korea was occupied by the Japanese. Many people were put in prison because they rejected that god. The seminary I was attending tried to follow the instructions of the Bible exactly. For example, on Sundays, they would not drive a car, go very far away from the church, eat rich foods, or give or receive anything. Theirs was a very narrow way of following the Bible.



Mrs Oak and Mrs Kang outside the Sae Dae Mun church in Seoul, winter 1954



One day a lady came to my school and told me of a place named Pom Net Kol and a young man teaching very strange things there. I became quite interested in her story, of how he was teaching the way in which man fell and how man could be restored. When I heard that story, I told her, "These are the last days, the end of the world. According to the Bible, there will be antichrists. So you should not go there or listen to anything unless you understand what you are doing. Please don't go."

Concerned about this, I set a one-week prayer condition, asking Heavenly Father, if it was His will, to help me go there and meet this young man, and if it was not His will, to please stop me from going there.

One rainy day, May 10, 1952, while I was praying in the church, I had the inspiration to go and meet that young man that day. My true

motivation in going there was this: if he was misguided in his efforts or didn't understand what he was doing, I had to go and point him in the right direction and teach him. Also, I might try and witness to him.

Read the rest of True Mother Kang's [dramatic testimony](#)!



Sunday Service - September 24, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon -
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA



Cosmic Perfection Blessing and Holy Marriage of True Parents of
Heaven, Earth and Humanity, The King's speech.



Cosmic Perfection Blessing and Holy Marriage of True Parents of

Hyun Shil Kang
The 3 Generation Kingships
July 10, 2017

For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do. Hebrews 4:12-13



Good morning everyone, today I will speak to you about The 3 Generation Kingships.

There is no greater relationship of love than that between a father and a son; the father and the son are willing to put their life on the line for the sake of each other. This means that the relationship between Father and Hyung Jin Nim cannot be severed even by the universe itself. This also means that Father is always with Hyung Jin Nim. This is a relationship that cannot be severed by the universe and yet the Family Federation is trying to sever it.

Father chose Hyung Jin Nim as the person who would lead the providence after his passing. He chose Hyung Jin Nim as his representative body and inheritor, and crowned him three times. Father's successor cannot be changed by any human being; even Mother cannot do this. This is a decision made by the King of Kings, and in fact he even chose Shin Jun Nim as 3rd King.

So why did Hyung Jin Nim have to leave the Cheon Jeong Gung palace in Cheong Pyeong? It is because he is the representative body and inheritor. And why did Kook Jin Nim have to leave the Tongil Foundation and come to America? It was a wise decision on his part.

The Family Federation is saying that the True Children have a 5% responsibility and I don't deny that; there is a responsibility when a person is chosen to be the inheritor and representative body. It's because Hyung Jin Nim accomplished his portion of responsibility that Father appointed him as inheritor and representative body. It's because he fulfilled his responsibility that Father had him wear the royal robes of the king and had him crowned.



It makes no sense to say that Hyung Jin Nim had to fulfill his responsibility after he was crowned. It is because he fulfilled that responsibility that he was crowned. So are you saying that Father would go ahead and crown him and later wait and see whether or not he would fulfill that responsibility and depending on the result take that back?

Father told the leaders of Family Federation that looking at Hyung Jin Nim overall, he realized that there was no one that exceeded him. But there are many people who don't know this.

The principle is that you have to accomplish your portion of responsibility first. Father did this and he declared that Hyung Jin Nim had been victorious, but there are many people who do not recognize this because Mother does not recognize it.

It appears that Mother has a different measuring stick or standard from Father

and yet the Family Federation insists that Mother is one with Father.

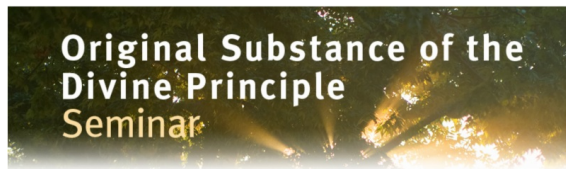
[rest of True Mother Kang's discussion
about *The 3 Generation Kingships*](#)

[Sign up for Fall, 2017
Holy Spirit University Classes!](#)

Here are just a few of the profound things that Rev. Yu taught about on the 4th day of the OSDP workshop held at the Unification Sanctuary three weeks ago.

Highlights of Rev. Jeong Ok Yu's OSDP Workshop (continued)

Day 5, Lecture 1



July 8-15, 2017
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA
Taught by Rev. Yu Jeong Ok

Come and study the Original Substance of the Divine Principle content that Rev. Sun Myung Moon instructed Rev. Yu to lecture throughout the world.



In the spirit world, if you look inside a man you will see a woman. Look inside a woman and you will see a man. There is order. When Eve relates to Adam she is relating to God. If she claims to be God, then there are 2 subjects.

The 4 position foundation is the foundation for morality, ethics, and norms for individual behavior. I have to dominate myself, just as God and True Father did.

The wife of the King has equal access and respect, but she is not equal. There was a 7 year period to

establish position of Eve and children on earth after 1960 Blessing.

Even if God brought you to the place of True Love, if you cannot breathe it, you will automatically move away. Do I eat to live? Or do I live to eat?

Day 5, Lecture 2

The Archangel should have loved Adam & Eve from the position of God without mixing in his own desires. Adam and Eve were not created at the same time. God also fulfilled the growing period.

In Adam's family, the Archangel should educate the children because Adam is in God's position. In the next generation, the parents can educate their own children.

Lineage IS the Kingship. There will always be a center in the royal family. God's law and lineage are eternal and cannot be replaced. The fact that Father could leave behind the center for his anointed lineage is historic. He was always being attacked by Satan, but he was victorious.

Eve should have educated the children that "your father is wonderful, he is the substantial body of God" and show the example of service.

Father had the antennae of seeking out God. On March 22, 1999 in Pantanal, he declared that Satan was subjugated and then went fishing. True Father spoke to Hyo Jin Nim "I wanted to take you as the most wonderful son in the world and take you hunting and fishing, but I couldn't." Mother had responsibility to raise children.

The children had been waiting to spend time with Father, but he told them to go to the next room so he could meet with the leaders. Kook Jin Nim asked True Father "are you my father or are you the father of the leaders?" True Father said, "you will understand when you go to college."

[\(Watch Rev. Yu's OSDP Lectures online\)](#)

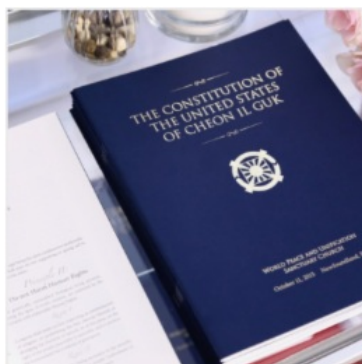
Cheon Il Guk Constitution: Quick Facts

By Dan Hutcherson

You'll probably have to read the Cheon Il Guk Constitution several times to really get what it's doing. I learn something each time I read it. It takes the original United States of America (USA) Constitution and removes the obviously flawed elements, adds more checks and balances, and retains all elements that are perhaps unnecessary but otherwise valid on the assumption that the USA Constitution was divine inspiration of providence and we do not know the future.

[\(Learn more about the Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk\)](#)

[Sign the petition to Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)



Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...
Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[**KingdomReports.TV**](#)

[**Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!**](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[**SanctuaryBlessedLife.org**](#)

[**2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements**](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!

ChristKingdomGospel.org

KingdomReports.TV, [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

**Volumen nº 3 – Año 2.017
nº 10 – octubre**

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

OCTUBRE	163	<u>2017-10-02 God Could Not Wait</u>
	164	<u>2017-10-09 Reflections on Vegas</u>
	165	<u>2017-10-11 My Apology to Mrs. Eu</u>
	166	<u>2017-10-16 Hyung Jin Nim Do NOT Run Away</u>
	167	<u>2017-10-23 Prize for the Only Begotten Daughter</u>
	168	<u>2017-10-31 The Dispute Succession</u>



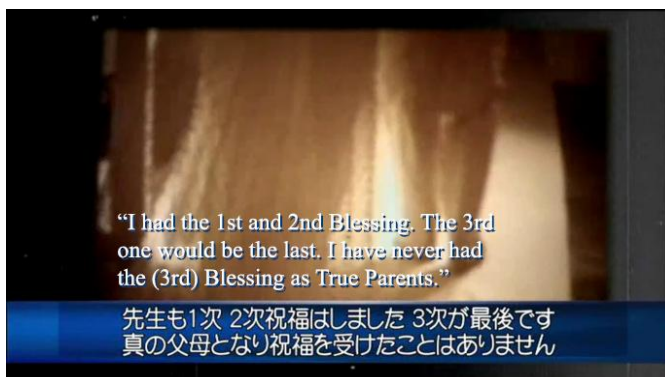
Love the Lord your God with all your heart, with all your soul, and will all your strength.
Deuteronomy 6:5

"I had the 1st and 2nd Blessing. The 3rd one would be the last. I have never had the (Perfection Level) Blessing as True Parents... I found out about the greatest crime. Now, who is going to give me a wedding ceremony?"

Greetings!

On Sunday, Hyung Jin Nim discussed in detail the meaning of the September 23, 2017 *Cosmic Perfection Blessing and Holy Marriage of True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humanity* held at the Unification Sanctuary in Newfoundland, PA. He explained that True Father wanted to give the Perfection Level Cosmic Blessing of True Parents in 2012, but could not because of Han Mother's disunity with him. He gave one more year to Hak Ja Han to unite with him, but passed away before 2013 came.

A video that is new for me shows Father saying in 2012 that "I had the 1st and 2nd Blessing. The 3rd one would be the last. I have never had the (Perfection Level) Blessing as True Parents." He asked "who is going to give me a wedding ceremony?" (see [rest of video of Father speaking in Korean with Japanese subtitles](#). Statements about not being married start at 28:00).



At the 9/23/17 Cosmic Perfection Blessing Ceremony of True Parents, Hyung Jin Nim explained that Hyung Shil Kang had a spirit world Blessing to St. Augustine and that in a ceremony that took place a few days earlier, St. Augustine and Mrs. Kang withdrew from their Blessing in order to allow True Father to have a loving object partner as his bride in the True Mother position. Since the Archangel stole Adam's wife at the beginning of human history, Augustine's willing agreement to give up his wife to True Adam restores that failure. A blessing ceremony of St. Augustine with Tomomi Tateishi was also performed on that day.

Jin Nim explained that Hyung Shil Kang had a spirit world Blessing to St. Augustine and that in a ceremony that took place a few days earlier, St. Augustine and Mrs. Kang withdrew from their Blessing in order to allow True Father to have a loving object partner as his bride in the True Mother position. Since the Archangel stole Adam's wife at the beginning of human history, Augustine's willing agreement to



Sunday Service - October 1, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon -
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

The day after the 9/23 Cosmic Perfection Blessing, Rev. Jeong Ok Yu gave a detailed explanation from a Divine Principle perspective and Father's words as to why God could no longer wait for Hak Ja Han to unite with True Father and therefore necessary for the True Mother position to be given to another. Here is part of his explanation:

Then what is the 7th stage? It is the position of the wife of True Parents. Han mother wasn't able to stand in the position of the wife of True Parents. Father taught this and told me that the Han mother followed Him diligently but at the very end she betrayed him. I've heard Father say this many times. Many of you might have not had the opportunity to directly hear such words from Father but I have heard Father's words many times.



Up until now I have kept my mouth shut regarding this topic for three years. However, Han mother was not able to fulfill her role according to these Father's teachings. When I saw that happening I felt that it cannot continue any longer. From that point, I started to organize Father's Words regarding this. The conclusion here is that Han mother wasn't able to stand in the position of the wife to True Parents. True Parents is God in substance and mother would have been in the position of the wife of God. That would have been the destination.

The blueprint was to liberate God on that day and observe the first day living in the original ideal of creation. However, that day did not happen. As said in Father's Words, the position of True Mother in the palace of the Heavenly Nation [has been] empty. Therefore, the authority to substantially fulfill this historical blueprint wasn't able to take root on this earth.

However, now it has. Nobody can invade this authority. Nobody. As time goes by Satan's world will gradually crumble and if one is to turn away or deny the fruit of this cosmic level providence centering on the 3 Kingships, he/she will eventually rot away. Then there will come God's ideal world.

[\(Full Transcript of Rev. Yu Jeong Ok's talk
"God Could Not Wait- The Perfection Level Blessing of True Parents"\)](#)



Cosmic Perfection Blessing and Holy Marriage of True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humanity, Sanctuary Church, September 23, 2017

True Mother Kang has a life story full of trials and victories of faith. Here is her testimony.

True Mother Kang's Life of Faith

I met Father in 1952 in a place called Pom Net Kol, a small mountain in Pusan. At that time, I was a missionary of the Presbyterian church and attending a theological seminary. That seminary was very strong and orthodox, and they refused to bow down to the Japanese god when Korea was occupied by the Japanese. Many people were put in prison because they rejected that god. The seminary I was attending tried to follow the instructions of the Bible exactly. For example, on Sundays, they would not drive a car, go very far away from the church, eat rich foods, or give or receive anything. Theirs was a very narrow way of following the Bible.



Mrs Oak and Mrs Kang outside the Sae Dae Mun church in Seoul, winter 1954



One day a lady came to my school and told me of a place named Pom Net Kol and a young man teaching very strange things there. I became quite interested in her story, of how he was teaching the way in which man fell and how man could be restored. When I heard that story, I told her, "These are the last days, the end of the world. According to the Bible, there will be antichrists. So you should not go there or listen to anything unless you understand what you are doing. Please don't go."

Concerned about this, I set a one-week prayer condition, asking Heavenly Father, if it was His will, to help me go there and meet this young man, and if it was not His will, to please stop me from going there. One rainy day, May 10, 1952, while I was praying in

the church, I had the inspiration to go and meet that young man that day. My true motivation in going there was this: if he was misguided in his efforts or didn't

understand what he was doing, I had to go and point him in the right direction and teach him. Also, I might try and witness to him.

Read the rest of True Mother Kang's [dramatic testimony](#)!



Sunday Service - September 24, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon -
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA



Cosmic Perfection Blessing and Holy Marriage of True Parents of
Heaven, Earth and Humanity, The King's speech.



Cosmic Perfection Blessing and Holy Marriage of True Parents of
Heaven, Earth and Humanity, Banquet Entertainment

Hyun Shil Kang

The 3 Generation Kingships

July 10, 2017

For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do. Hebrews 4:12-13



Good morning everyone, today I will speak to you about The 3 Generation Kingships.

There is no greater relationship of love than that between a father and a son; the father and the son are willing to put their life on the line for the sake of each other. This means that the relationship between Father and Hyung Jin Nim cannot be severed even by the universe itself. This also means that Father is always with Hyung Jin Nim. This is a relationship that cannot be severed by the universe and yet the Family Federation is trying to sever it.

Father chose Hyung Jin Nim as the person who would lead the providence after his passing. He chose Hyung Jin Nim as his representative body and inheritor, and crowned him three times. Father's successor cannot be changed by any human being; even Mother cannot do this. This is a decision made by the King of Kings, and in fact he even chose Shin Jun Nim as 3rd King.

So why did Hyung Jin Nim have to leave the Cheon Jeong Gung palace in Cheong Pyeong? It is because he is the representative body and inheritor. And why did Kook Jin Nim have to leave the Tongil Foundation and come to America? It was a wise decision on his part.

The Family Federation is saying that the True Children have a 5% responsibility and I don't deny that; there is a responsibility when a person is chosen to be the inheritor and representative body. It's because Hyung Jin Nim accomplished his portion of responsibility that Father appointed him as inheritor and representative body. It's because he fulfilled his responsibility that Father had him wear the royal robes of the king and had him crowned.



It makes no sense to say that Hyung Jin Nim had to fulfill his responsibility after he was crowned. It is because he fulfilled that responsibility that he was crowned. So are you saying that Father would go ahead and crown him and later wait and see whether or not he would fulfill that responsibility and depending on the result take that back?

Father told the leaders of Family Federation that looking at Hyung Jin Nim overall, he realized that there was no one that exceeded him. But there are many people who don't know this.

The principle is that you have to accomplish your portion of responsibility first. Father did this and he declared that Hyung Jin Nim had been victorious, but there are many people who do not recognize this because Mother does not recognize it.

It appears that Mother has a different measuring stick or standard from Father and yet the Family Federation insists that Mother is one with Father.

[rest of True Mother Kang's discussion
about *The 3 Generation Kingships*](#)

[Sign up for Fall, 2017
Holy Spirit University Classes!](#)

**Cheon Il Guk Constitution: Quick Facts
By Dan Hutcherson**

You'll probably have to read the Cheon Il Guk Constitution several times to really get what it's doing. I learn something each time I read it. It takes the original United States of America (USA) Constitution and removes the obviously flawed elements, adds more checks and balances, and retains all elements that are perhaps unnecessary but otherwise valid on the assumption that the USA Constitution was divine inspiration of providence and we do not know the future.

[\(Learn more about the
Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk\)](#)

[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)



Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[**KingdomReports.TV**](#)

[**Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!**](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[**SanctuaryBlessedLife.org**](#)

[**2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements**](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!

ChristKingdomGospel.org

KingdomReports.TV, [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

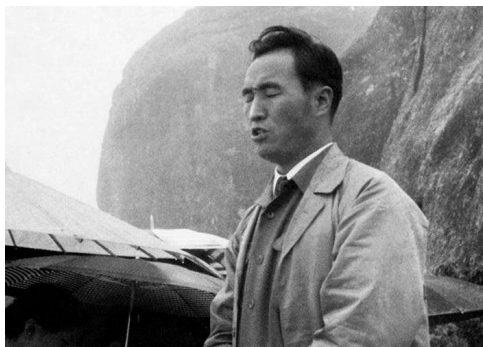
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Originally, all people, regardless of who they may be, were endowed with the privilege of being born as the crown princes and princesses in God's Kingdom. Such is their value. Such was the dignity of human beings as originally intended. CSG 1473

In 1953, the early days of our church, True Father would often ask me to wet a handkerchief and pass it to him at three in the morning. After dipping the handkerchief in hot water and passing it to True Father, he would wipe his face with it and go to pray. I cannot forget his praying voice even now.

You cannot imagine how cold it was in those days. Yet, Father covered himself with only a light blanket and prayed. I could hear him say, "Father!" and feel the different circumstances and the substance of what True Father alone knew hidden within his voice. He cried so much as he prayed. "I will realize your will at all cost one day and build a world where all people can truly live well." With this heart, he prayed, and this is what he promised God. Hyun Shil Kang, I Cannot Forget True Father's Praying Voice, Even Now, August 2014

Greetings!

At Sunday's Service, Hyung Jin Nim asked all of us to pray for the victims of the mass shooting in Las Vegas and warned that more such events in Europe and America were likely to be coming. Of course, we should pray for President Trump to be guided and protected by Heavenly Father at this time. His words regarding the shooting are worth noting. Here is a selection:

Hundreds of our fellow citizens are now mourning the sudden loss of a loved one -- a parent, a child, a brother or sister. We cannot fathom their pain. We cannot imagine their loss. To the families of the victims: We are praying for you and we are here for you, and we ask God to help see you through this very dark period.



Scripture teaches us, "The Lord is close to the brokenhearted and saves those who are crushed in spirit." We seek comfort in those words, for we know that God lives in the hearts of those who grieve. To the wounded who are now recovering in hospitals, we are praying for your full and speedy recovery, and pledge to you our support from this day forward.

In moments of tragedy and horror, America comes together as one -- and it always has. We call upon the bonds that unite us -- our faith, our family, and our shared values. We call upon the bonds of citizenship, the ties of community, and the comfort of our common humanity.

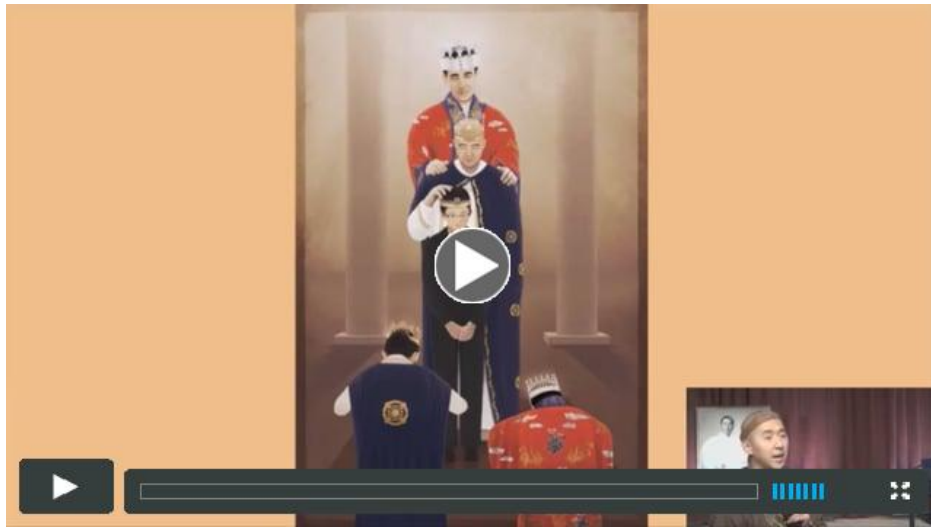
Our unity cannot be shattered by evil. Our bonds cannot be broken by violence. And though we feel such great anger at the senseless murder of our fellow citizens, it is our love that defines us today -- and always will, forever.

[President Trump's whole speech regarding Las Vegas Shooting](#)

There is a life and death battle between God's sovereignty and Satan's. Good people don't want to go looking for a fight, but if a fight is brought, they will fight

back.

Jesus brings a Kingdom, but one that is radically different from previous ones. Read the Cheon Il Guk Constitution. You will see the spirit of Washington, Jefferson, Franklin and others there. Satanic kingdoms do not give their subjects crowns and "rods of iron."



The Crowns of the Kingdom - October 8, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon -
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

All of us must face an hour of temptation, like that faced by the Han mother. Ten years ago Kook Jin Nim advised the Korean military including top generals to allow soldiers to bring their weapons home after their mandatory time of service. They would have trained their families, with the ability to immediately transform 10 million citizens with arms ready to go, like Switzerland with citizens armed and Israel which includes both young men and women, a good thing.

Hyung Jin Nim and Kook Jin Nim were the only ones in the elite class talking about self-defense. The rest were and are globalists. True Father was sending them. He developed the Vulcan Cannon. True Father saw people being murdered by the Communists. He knew the nature of totalitarianism. Why he started the Washington Times.

Koreans were lulled by a 50 year bubble of peace, but predators like China are developing aircraft carriers for a reason. Many problems now in East Asia. True Father stopped North Korea from doing nuclear tests at the time.

Clinton and others had to go through the Unification Movement to negotiate with North Korea. True Father told Kim Il Sung he must abandon "Juche" ideology and accept God. But Kim Il Sung respected him. Hyung Jin Nim was one of the few to visit North Korea immediately after Kim Jong Il passed to meet with Kim Jung Un.

The whole world is undergoing a temptation - will you choose sovereignty/freedom or globalist socialism? When Hyung Jin Nim was chair of The Washington Times, he invited John Stossel to speak at the WT banquet. The Washington Times would have been at the center of the libertarian/freedom movement.

Everything was prepared to bring Cheon Il Guk and sovereignty culture to the world. "Let no man take thy crown." If Mother had humbled herself to God's lineage, the Kingship providence could have been spread to the world.

Father's Suffering Ends in Joy

by John Clark

When we think of Father's suffering life we usually think of his many prison tortures.

Father is the only person I have heard of who escaped from prison by being thrown out as garbage because his experienced torturers knew he would surely die. Father was tortured by the Japanese, the North Koreans and the South Koreans. He was imprisoned in Danbury, Connecticut when he was in his sixties.

Father says his prison tortures were just tiny potatoes compared to what he went through with Hak Ja Han. In Mrs. Gil Sa Ja's book, "A Testimony to God's Word", Father is quoted on page 268 as saying that his many tortures were easy to endure compared to the suffering he experienced in raising Hak Ja Han. He even said he would have refused the messianic mission if he had known how much he would suffer with her.

[\(Rest of John Clark's essay\)](#)

The Cheon Il Guk Constitution- did you know?

The Cheon Il Guk Constitution guarantees freedom of religion for ALL of its citizens. Citizens have the right to free exercise of their faith, whether they are Unificationist, Christian, pagan, atheist, or otherwise. They are to be judged by their actions, not by the beliefs to which they hold.

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof."

Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk

I Cannot Forget True Father's Praying Voice, Even Now Hyun Shil Kang, August 2014



In 1953, the early days of our church, True Father would often ask me to wet a handkerchief and pass it to him at three in the morning. After dipping the handkerchief in hot water and passing it to True Father, he would wipe his face with it and go to pray. I cannot forget his praying voice even now.

You cannot imagine how cold it was in those days. Yet, Father covered himself with only a light blanket and prayed. I could hear him say, "Father!" and feel the different circumstances and the substance of what True Father alone knew hidden within his voice. He cried so much as he prayed.

"I will realize your will at all cost one day and build a world where all people can truly live well." With this heart, he prayed, and this is what he promised God.

He lived in an awful room that was almost collapsing within a very poor neighborhood in Daegu. A woman that sold vegetables for a living in a market, which helped her get by one day at a time, owned the house. Those were days when many others had evicted Father. Despite such circumstances, people would hear his tearful voice early in the morning saying, "Father!" He was so shook up that his voice did not come out clearly. Father would cry bitterly, saying, "Father, I had promised to achieve this by this time, and then..." in his prayer.

As I watched True Father going through all that, I often thought, "How great it would be if many talented people joined the church and worked for God's will!" In his prayer, True Father received revelations from God and Father promised, "I will follow this path." Not only did his voice contain the promise that he had made, but also his life in prison and many other things expressed this. Even now, I can still vividly hear True Father's voice, saying "Father!" with a heart containing all this background. I cannot forget how True Father would call, "Father," while getting choked up in the process and not knowing what to do during his prayers.

Memory of His Voice Strengthens Me

Later, whenever I faced a difficult situation, whenever something that was hard to bear loomed, True Father's praying voice would often play in my ears. I thought, "Think of everything that had to be done for God's will to be realized and to have the Unification Church of today." Whenever I thought of that, the feeling of increasing determination to fulfill my responsibilities at all cost would overwhelm my heart. These days, I cannot even properly walk; however, if there were a way I could restore my lost health, I would do anything I could. I feel determination. These days, I am doing all kinds of things to restore my lost health, thinking, "I should do anything to become healthier and to testify about True Father as much as I can." The only things that occupy my mind are becoming healthier and testifying about True Father within my small capacity. I do not know how much of my life remains. I hope to fulfill my responsibilities to the point that I have realized all of True Parents' expectations of me so that they are not disappointed.

The Right Time to Rest

After following True Parents for thirteen years, Father told me, "Just work for three more years and then rest for a while." However, three years passed and the fourth year was nearly over, but True Father had said nothing. So I said to him, "You told me to rest after three years; now it is almost the end of the fourth year." True Father responded, "People who have nothing to do are the most unfortunate people in the world. So as long as your health allows it, please continue to work; not only will you be happier working, but our Unification Church will improve; so let us continue to work!" With this, I could resolve the problem. Such things happened.

When following the way of God's will, one cannot advance when one is self-centered. One should be able to move with the heart desiring to have only God and True Parents within! You cannot follow this path if you try to do things by yourself. When I no longer see those talented people among the people connected with our church, I often assume, "That is because they became self-centered. Greed became their motivation. They left because they became self-centered!" Then I would think and worry a lot, "What if my heart also changes?"



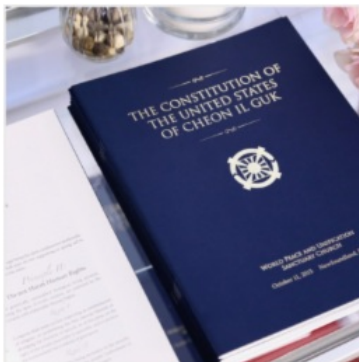
Cosmic Perfection Blessing and Holy Marriage of True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humanity, The King's speech.



Cosmic Perfection Blessing and Holy Marriage of True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humanity, Banquet Entertainment

[Sign up for Fall, 2017
Holy Spirit University Classes!](#)

[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)



Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[**KingdomReports.TV**](#)

[**Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!**](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[**SanctuaryBlessedLife.org**](#)

[**2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements**](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!

ChristKingdomGospel.org

KingdomReports.TV, [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



Richard, as a scholar, you should not multiply content that purposely misinterprets for the sake of advancing your cause.

Case in point, your citation of John Clark's essay this week (Oct 10, 2017), and John's essay itself. John cherry picks a couple of Mrs. Eu's sentences that make True Mother look bad, and fails to present the context, in which Mrs. Eu praises True Mother and tells us that we go to True Father through True Mother.

This is an amazingly rich passage, and John's citation does such a disservice to Mrs. Eu and to the members who read your publicity. John, and you, really should publish an apology to Mrs. Eu.

Email from a UTS professor received on 10/10/2017

Greetings!

Since I believe in admitting my errors, in response to the above email from a UTS professor urging me to publish an apology, I have decided to do so.

My Apology to Mrs. Eu

Dear Mrs. Eu,

A UTS professor urged me to publish an apology for sending out an email that "purposely misinterprets" and "cherry picks" from your description of Hak Ja Han in your book [*A Testimony to God's Word in Regard to Divine Principle*](#) (selection printed below). I have decided to do so.

First, in your description, you stated **"Mother is educated by our great Father,"** and **"I witnessed Father educating Mother about the providence of God very seriously. Father said that, in hindsight, educating Mother was most the difficult thing. His ordeals of receiving tortures were easy compared to the pain he had to endure while teaching Mother."**

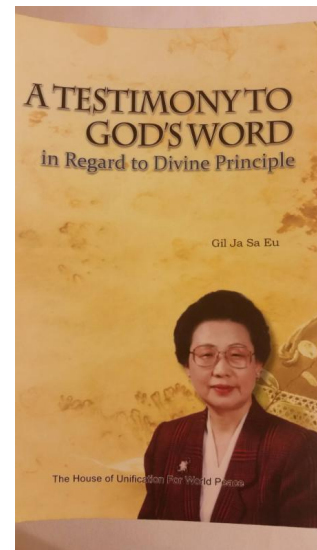
I would like to apologize for not acknowledging your courage in pointing out MOTHER HAN **WAS** EDUCATED BY TRUE FATHER, SOMETHING THAT NO UTS PROFESSOR or FFWPU LEADER IS CURRENTLY WILLING TO ADMIT in the face of Hak Ja Han's denials that she received any education from True Father.

Second, I would like to apologize for not acknowledging your courage in pointing out that the TRUE NATURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN TRUE FATHER AND HAK JA HAN WAS THAT OF SUBJECT AND OBJECT, or as you describe it,

"Father was God's masterpiece and in turn Mother was Father's masterpiece. So if Father is the sun, Mother is the moon."

You go on to state that, **"We can't look straight into the sun. However, we can look straight into the moon. When it's a full moon, looking at the moon brings us joy and a sense of refreshment. That is why, if we are to go to God, we must go to Father through Mother, and then to God through Father."**

I am sorry to report that Mother Han no longer leads members to True



Father. Hak Ja Han seldom mentions True Father in her speeches after his Seonghwa. When she does manage to mention his name, it is often to point out that while he was born with sin, she was born sinless.

In her recent speech at Madison Square Garden, she stated that the UN Forces under General MacArthur came to Korea in 1950 to save her as the Only Begotten Daughter. It is shocking that nowhere did she mention that Father was in the Hung Nam death camp at the time. Even now the Family Fed is using precious church funds raised through the blood, sweat and tears of brothers and sisters to create a Museum, where Hak Ja Han's "Only Begotten Daughter" Fake News version of history will be taught to future generations.

Of course, as you know, Hak Ja Han now claims equal authority to reverse Father's providential decisions, to alter and censor the 8 great textbooks that Father said never to change, and to fire the son that True Father chose as his successor in 2008 and crowned three times in 2009. Hak Ja Han has given no explanation regarding why she suddenly fired Hyung Jin Nim from all of his positions within a few months of Father's passing to spirit world, but it appears that she did so because he, as a filial son to his father, would not go along with her OBD agenda.



Thank you for saying what all the UTS professors and FFWPU leaders are afraid to say. Of course, the sad truth is that statements that would now need courage to state, were simply common knowledge even just five years ago, before the Han Mother rewrote our Unification history.

Mrs. Eu, you'll be happy to know that, through God's grace, we now have a True Mother, Hyun Shil Kang, whose every word is to testify to True Father's faith, courage and love for God. Father is no longer alone!

Sincerely,
Richard Panzer

Gil Ja Sa Eu on Mother Han

Mother was 17 years old when she wedded Father. She was very young, wasn't she? I served Mother, too, when I was serving Ye Jin Nim and Hyo Jin Nim. Mother was so spiritually bright that she was able to reduce a topic that couldn't summarize in ten words into just one word. When she did, I couldn't find anything wrong with her conclusion.

Mother is such a great person. Moreover, Mother is educated by our great Father and she has something that we cannot even imagine. Her greatness can be attributed to the efforts of Dae Mo Nim. Mother stands upon Dae Mo Nim's foundation of faith.

Mother told me recently, "Hey, you know, Father, he keeps calling me, 'My half, my half.'" That's really true. Father can try everything possible to become perfect but he is only a half person without Mother, right? Mother now stands on the equal position as Father. Many times after the Holy Marriage, I witnessed Father educating Mother about the providence of God very seriously. Father said that, in hindsight, educating Mother was most the difficult thing. His ordeals of receiving tortures were easy compared to the pain he had to endure while teaching Mother.

Father said that he would have said "Sorry, I can't." when God told him "You take the responsibility of fulfilling the mission of Messiah!" had he known that the Messiah, or the Perfected Adam, had to find a woman and raise her to become the

perfected Eve, and that the task was so difficult. However, Father took the responsibility without knowing about it and God thoroughly educated Father in self-denial.

Father said "That alone was difficult enough but I had to perfect Mother on top of that. It was very hard. How could I express it all with words?" Father was God's masterpiece and in turn Mother was Father's masterpiece. So if Father is the sun, Mother is the moon. We can't look straight into the sun. However, we can look straight into the moon. When it's a full moon, looking at the moon brings us joy and a sense of refreshment. That is why, if we are to go to God, we must go to Father through Mother, and then to God through Father. We can't go straight to Father. That is how precious and close to us our Mother is." (p. 103 in PDF draft of A Testimony to God's Word in Regard to Divine Principle by Gil Ja Sa)

Father's Suffering Ends in Joy

by John Clark

When we think of Father's suffering life we usually think of his many prison tortures. Father is the only person I have heard of who escaped from prison by being thrown out as garbage because his experienced torturers knew he would surely die. Father was tortured by the Japanese, the North Koreans and the South Koreans. He was imprisoned in Danbury, Connecticut when he was in his sixties.

Father says his prison tortures were just tiny potatoes compared to what he went through with Hak Ja Han. In Mrs. Gil Sa Ja's book, "A Testimony to God's Word", Father is quoted on page 268 as saying that his many tortures were easy to endure compared to the suffering he experienced in raising Hak Ja Han. He even said he would have refused the messianic mission if he had known how much he would suffer with her.

[\(Rest of John Clark's essay\)](#)

I Cannot Forget True Father's Praying Voice, Even Now Hyun Shil Kang, August 2014



In 1953, the early days of our church, True Father would often ask me to wet a handkerchief and pass it to him at three in the morning. After dipping the handkerchief in hot water and passing it to True Father, he would wipe his face with it and go to pray. I cannot forget his praying voice even now.

You cannot imagine how cold it was in those days. Yet, Father covered himself with only a light blanket and prayed. I could hear him say, "Father!" and feel the different circumstances and the substance of what True Father alone knew hidden within his voice. He cried so much as he prayed.

"I will realize your will at all cost one day and build a world where all people can truly live well." With this heart, he prayed, and this is what he promised God.

He lived in an awful room that was almost collapsing within a very poor neighborhood in Daegu. A woman that sold vegetables for a living in a market, which helped her get by one day at a time, owned the house. Those were days when many others had evicted Father. Despite such circumstances, people would hear his tearful voice early in the morning saying, "Father!" He was so shook up that his voice did not come out clearly. Father would cry bitterly, saying, "Father, I had promised to achieve this by this time, and then..." in his prayer.

As I watched True Father going through all that, I often thought, "How great it would be if many talented people joined the church and worked for God's will!" In his prayer,

True Father received revelations from God and Father promised, "I will follow this path." Not only did his voice contain the promise that he had made, but also his life in prison and many other things expressed this. Even now, I can still vividly hear True Father's voice, saying "Father!" with a heart containing all this background. I cannot forget how True Father would call, "Father," while getting choked up in the process and not knowing what to do during his prayers.

Memory of His Voice Strengthens Me

Later, whenever I faced a difficult situation, whenever something that was hard to bear loomed, True Father's praying voice would often play in my ears. I thought, "Think of everything that had to be done for God's will to be realized and to have the Unification Church of today." Whenever I thought of that, the feeling of increasing determination to fulfill my responsibilities at all cost would overwhelm my heart. These days, I cannot even properly walk; however, if there were a way I could restore my lost health, I would do anything I could. I feel determination. These days, I am doing all kinds of things to restore my lost health, thinking, "I should do anything to become healthier and to testify about True Father as much as I can." The only things that occupy my mind are becoming healthier and testifying about True Father within my small capacity. I do not know how much of my life remains. I hope to fulfill my responsibilities to the point that I have realized all of True Parents' expectations of me so that they are not disappointed.

The Right Time to Rest

After following True Parents for thirteen years, Father told me, "Just work for three more years and then rest for a while." However, three years passed and the fourth year was nearly over, but True Father had said nothing. So I said to him, "You told me to rest after three years; now it is almost the end of the fourth year." True Father responded, "People who have nothing to do are the most unfortunate people in the world. So as long as your health allows it, please continue to work; not only will you be happier working, but our Unification Church will improve; so let us continue to work!" With this, I could resolve the problem. Such things happened.

When following the way of God's will, one cannot advance when one is self-centered. One should be able to move with the heart desiring to have only God and True Parents within! You cannot follow this path if you try to do things by yourself. When I no longer see those talented people among the people connected with our church, I often assume, "That is because they became self-centered. Greed became their motivation. They left because they became self-centered!" Then I would think and worry a lot, "What if my heart also changes?"



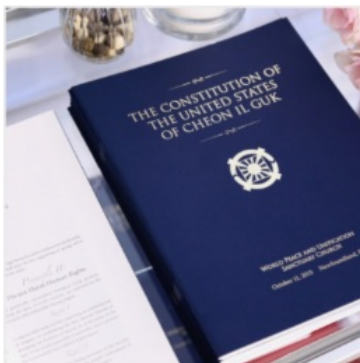
Cosmic Perfection Blessing and Holy Marriage of True Parents of



Cosmic Perfection Blessing and Holy Marriage of True Parents of
Heaven, Earth and Humanity, Banquet Entertainment

[Sign up for Fall, 2017
Holy Spirit University Classes!](#)

[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)



Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[**KingdomReports.TV**](#)

[**Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!**](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[**SanctuaryBlessedLife.org**](#)

[**2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements**](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!

ChristKingdomGospel.org

KingdomReports.TV, [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





The light shines in the darkness, and the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5

God does not sit on a throne of glory and honor, but rather is a God of sorrow, lamentation, and suffering, endeavoring to save His children who fell into hell as a result of the Fall. CSG 2148

In his prayer, True Father received revelations from God and Father promised, "I will follow this path." Not only did his voice contain the promise that he had made, but also his life in prison and many other things expressed this. Even now, I can still vividly hear True Father's voice, saying "Father!" with a heart containing all this background. I cannot forget how True Father would call, "Father," while getting choked up in the process and not knowing what to do during his prayers. Hyun Shil Kang, I Cannot Forget True Father's Praying Voice, Even Now, August 2014

Greetings!

At Sunday's Service, Hyung Jin Nim talked about how when you stop fearing death, you become free. Truly strong people want peace, not war, but when a threat arises they do not run away.

Those in the body of Christ must not fear death. We will all die anyway. This is the time of the cosmic war. Our greatest fear should be about losing our relationship with God. If the politically correct succeed in bullying us to make us shut up, they have already won. The body of Christ must not be afraid to die. We must be like a father who is ready to protect his home and family no matter what.



Post Mid-Trib - October 10, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

He mentioned [President Trump's speech at the Values Voters Coalition](#) last week where he said "we [Americans] worship God, not government." Here is a selection from that speech:

America is a nation of believers, and together we are strengthened and sustained by the power of prayer.

As we gather for this tremendous event, our hearts remain sad and heavy for the victims of the horrific mass murder last week in Las Vegas. It was an act of pure evil.

But in the wake of such horror, we also witnessed the true character of our nation. A mother laid on top of her daughter to shield her from gunfire.

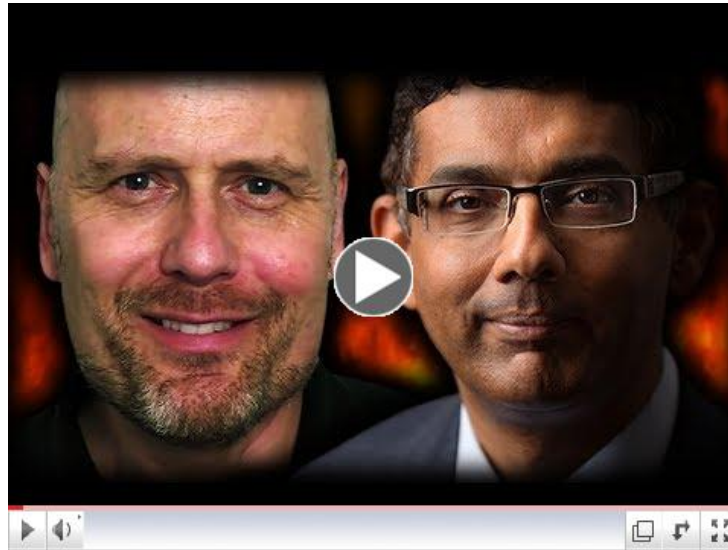
A husband died to protect his beloved wife. Strangers

rescued strangers, police officers -- and you saw that, all of those incredible police officers, how brave they were, how great they were running into fire. And first responders, they rushed right into danger.

Americans defied evil and hatred with courage and love. The men and women who risked their lives to save their fellow citizens gave proof to the words of this scripture: "The light shines in the darkness, and the darkness has not overcome it."



At the beginning of the service he noted that the Freedom Society meeting led by Kook Jin Nim watched an interview with Dinesh D'Souza by Stefan Molyneux about "Leftist Fascism." In the early 20th century American progressives including President Franklin Roosevelt were big fans of fascist leaders like Mussolini and even Hitler. It is a misconception to view fascism and communism as opposites. After all, the NAZI party refers to the National Socialist German Worker's Party. While Communism advocates international communism, fascism promotes nation-based communism. Both seek government ownership or control of the "means of production," with similarly disastrous and lethal results. Makes one wonder if leftist ANTIFA demonstrators and their progressive supporters have considered that...



Leftist Fascism | Stefan Molyneux interviews Dinesh D'Souza

Hyung Jin Nim also discussed the meaning of Shin Joon's name which means "faithful and true, excellence."

It is unpopular in today's world to talk about the reality of evil, but Satan is real. Hyung Jin Nim invited listeners to watch his interview with Zachary King who was active in the Satanist Church for more than 20 years.



The King's Report "Zachary King's Life in the Satanist Church"

Father's Suffering Ends in Joy

by John Clark

When we think of Father's suffering life we usually think of his many prison tortures. Father is the only person I have heard of who escaped from prison by being thrown out as garbage because his experienced torturers knew he would surely die. Father was tortured by the Japanese, the North Koreans and the South Koreans. He was imprisoned in Danbury, Connecticut when he was in his sixties.

Father says his prison tortures were just tiny potatoes compared to what he went through with Hak Ja Han. In Mrs. Gil Sa Ja's book, "A Testimony to God's Word", Father is quoted on page 268 as saying that his many tortures were easy to endure compared to the suffering he experienced in raising Hak Ja Han. He even said he would have refused the messianic mission if he had known how much he would suffer with her.

[\(Rest of John Clark's essay\)](#)

The Cheon Il Guk Constitution- did you know?

The Cheon Il Guk Constitution guarantees freedom of religion for ALL of its citizens. Citizens have the right to free exercise of their faith, whether they are Unificationist, Christian, pagan, atheist, or otherwise. They are to be judged by their actions, not by the beliefs to which they hold.

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof."

Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk

"Search for God with all your heart"

Hyun Shil Kang, February 3, 2017

Jeremiah 29:13: "And ye shall seek me, and find me, when ye shall search for me with all your heart"



As many of you know the prophet Jeremiah shed many tears for God and for his country, so he is often called 'the prophet of tears'. In this verse God is saying that if you seek Him with all your heart He will give you the ability and there will be nothing impossible for you.

We have many guests with us in the studio today, many Koreans. We are in Sanctuary Church, and the King has gone through many difficulties to create this church. But it is not a church that was created because people wanted to live.

It is not a path that we can go on if we are only going by our five senses. It's a path where we are spiritually beaten and we have to go on even though we are beaten to the point of death. Jesus went through a similar course; so he said, "Those who seek to save their life will lose it and those who seek to lose their life will gain eternal life."

In the past when I was with Father, I saw that he would not compromise, and did not submit himself to Satan no matter how hard it would be.

Even though Father was looked down upon, people spat on him, cursed him and persecuted him, he always thought about God's authority, God's position and always followed God's law. Even when he was doing hard labor, Father did not allow anyone to do better than him; he was the best and that's how he fought against tens of thousands of Satans and Devils. I think that we need to be aware of this as we go down this path.

People come and eventually they pass away. We thought that Father would be with us for much longer, but even he left his physical body. When we go to the spiritual world, there is a certain process that we need to go through: we have to have a certain certificate.

Where do we get that certificate? We have to examine ourselves to see whether we have lived according to Father's will and according to God's will. That is the certificate that we need to take with us when we get to the spiritual world. But we cannot create such a certificate ourselves; Satan has to create it for us. We need to be victorious in getting Satan to acknowledge us in that way, and create a certificate for us, that we have done this.

([Rest of True Mother Kang's "Search for God with all your heart"](#))



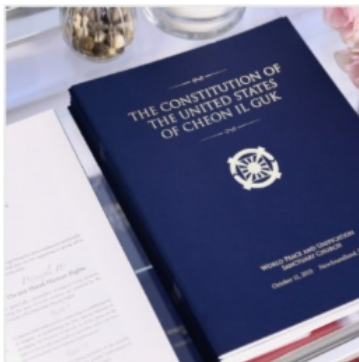
Cosmic Perfection Blessing and Holy Marriage of True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humanity, The King's speech.



Cosmic Perfection Blessing and Holy Marriage of True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humanity, Banquet Entertainment

[Sign up for Fall, 2017
Holy Spirit University Classes!](#)

[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)



Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[**KingdomReports.TV**](#)

[**Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!**](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[**SanctuaryBlessedLife.org**](#)

[**2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements**](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!

ChristKingdomGospel.org

KingdomReports.TV, [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





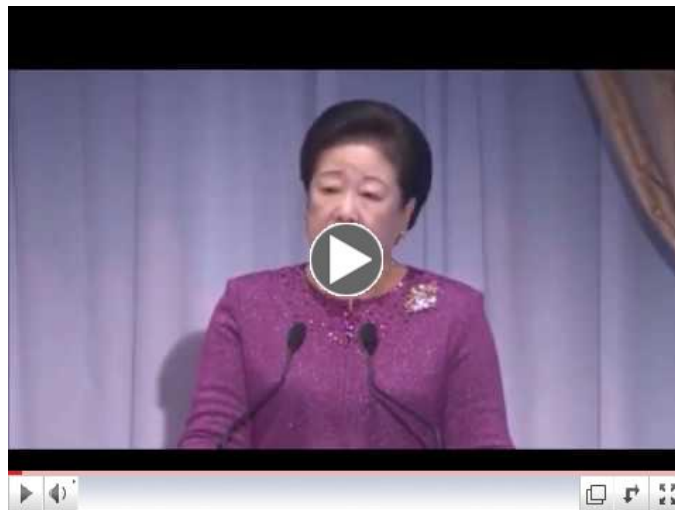
I will ruin her vines and her fig trees, which she said were her pay from her lovers; I will make them a thicket, and wild animals will devour them. Hosea 2:12

The pair system is derived from the concept of subject and object partners; why do we need subject and object partners? They exist for the sake of love. CSG 1646

Even though Father was looked down upon, people spat on him, cursed him and persecuted him, he always thought about God's authority, God's position and always followed God's law. Even when he was doing hard labor, Father did not allow anyone to do better than him; he was the best and that's how he fought against tens of thousands of Satans and Devils. I think that we need to be aware of this as we go down this path. Hyun Shil Kang, "Search for God with all your heart," February 3, 2017

Greetings!

Watching Mother Han's speech on October 15 in Kanagawa led me to consider giving her a prize for how many speeches she can give where she does not mention True Father even once. As in previous speeches given this year, she describes how Heaven sent the UN forces to Korea so that the Only Begotten Daughter, 7 years old at the time, could escape to the south. I guess Heaven was too busy to be concerned about Sun Myung Moon who was in the Hungnam Death Camp at the time?



Hak Ja Han- The Forgotten True Father

She mentions Jesus as the "Only Begotten Son" and the need for the Only Begotten Son to have a partner, and we are told that the Only Begotten Daughter appeared in Korea in 1943, but Sun Myung Moon is nowhere to be found. I guess it could be called the "Deafening Silence Award?"

On the other hand, since the Kanagawa region FFWPU leader Toru Gioru who spoke after Mother also failed to mention the name of True Father, maybe I should offer a \$10,000 award to any FFWPU leader speaking before or after Mother who dares to mention the name of True Father Sun Myung Moon? I'd even be willing to launch a crowdsourcing campaign to raise funds for that.

Toru Gioru mentioned the declining birthrate in Japan and other family problems in Japan, but FFWPU is unlikely to solve those by collaborating with

Hak Ja Han's feminist, revisionist take on Christianity. Correct me if I'm wrong, but I think strengthened families also require a father?

Shameful that the organization that is supposed to continue the work and mission that would have never existed without the blood, sweat and tears of True Father Sun Myung Moon is now afraid to mention his name at major events where the "Only Begotten Daughter" speaks.

More proof that she is having success in converting the worldwide Unification Movement into the "Only Begotten Daughter" cult, but I bet that not everyone is buying her new theology. It could be that she expects the second and third generations who never met Father will never know who he really was and is.

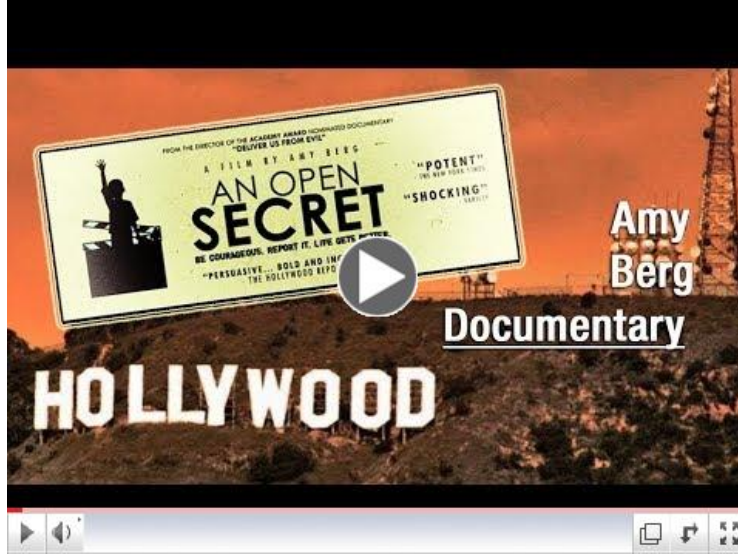
Be sure to listen to *every single word* of her speech in Kanagawa and then compare it with the heartfelt words of True Mother Kang below. The difference is shocking, and enlightening.

In Sunday's service, Hyung Jin Nim discussed how the reality of sexual exploitation in Hollywood is being more and more exposed after the Cosmic Perfection Level Blessing of True Parents that took place on September 23. Predators like movie producer Harvey Weinstein and several well-known movie directors are just the tip of a very large iceberg. The red carpet of Hollywood is stained with the blood of its victims.

Hollywood is a modern Babylon, exporting the culture of pornography, pedophilia, fornication, and adultery. He showed a just-released documentary called "An Open Secret," which follows the heart-breaking stories of several boys whose families supported their efforts to become actors, the sexual exploitation they experienced at the hands of adults in the entertainment industry, and how that affected their lives as young adults.



Sunday Service - October 23, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon -
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA



An Open Secret: A documentary on Hollywood Pedophilia

Parents who send their children to join the Hollywood entertainment industry are giving them over to devils. The predators are trying to lower age of consent. Convicted sex offenders still work in Hollywood, at Nickelodian, etc., and you guessed it, working to reduce penalties for sex offenders.

We need to have a "sheep-dog" mentality. Hyung Jin Nim warned his children in middle school that others would likely be pushing drugs and alcohol on them, making sexual advances, and making fun of them because they were not dating, taunting them "are you gay?" America needs the culture of the strong father who warns his children about the wolves. This is the core of the Christian culture.

Art should honor God and His glory, and reveal ultimate things. They should show what a true husband and true wife should do and encourage youth to become strong by challenging themselves so they can become protectors for their families.

Satan is the first pedophile. Eve was 15 or 16. Lucifer was the "bright morning star" who fell. Just like the Hollywood stars. Demonic predators want to destroy male potential before it can mature, but in the end the devil will not win because with God's help, we will vanquish him.

The Cheon Il Guk Constitution- did you know?

The Cheon Il Guk Constitution guarantees freedom of religion for ALL of its citizens. Citizens have the right to free exercise of their faith, whether they are Unificationist, Christian, pagan, atheist, or otherwise. They are to be judged by their actions, not by the beliefs to which they hold.

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof."

Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk

"Search for God with all your heart"

Hyun Shil Kang, February 3, 2017

Jeremiah 29:13: "And ye shall seek me, and find me, when ye shall search for me with all your heart"

As many of you know the prophet Jeremiah shed many



tears for God and for his country, so he is often called 'the prophet of tears'. In this verse God is saying that if you seek Him with all your heart He will give you the ability and there will be nothing impossible for you.

We have many guests with us in the studio today, many Koreans. We are in Sanctuary Church, and the King has gone through many difficulties to create this church. But it is not a church that was created because people wanted to live.

It is not a path that we can go on if we are only going by our five senses. It's a path where we are spiritually beaten and we have to go on even though we are beaten to the point of death. Jesus went through a similar course; so he said, "Those who seek to save their life will lose it and those who seek to lose their life will gain eternal life."

In the past when I was with Father, I saw that he would not compromise, and did not submit himself to Satan no matter how hard it would be.

Even though Father was looked down upon, people spat on him, cursed him and persecuted him, he always thought about God's authority, God's position and always followed God's law. Even when he was doing hard labor, Father did not allow anyone to do better than him; he was the best and that's how he fought against tens of thousands of Satans and Devils. I think that we need to be aware of this as we go down this path.

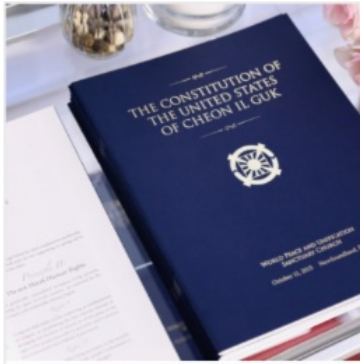
People come and eventually they pass away. We thought that Father would be with us for much longer, but even he left his physical body. When we go to the spiritual world, there is a certain process that we need to go through: we have to have a certain certificate.

Where do we get that certificate? We have to examine ourselves to see whether we have lived according to Father's will and according to God's will. That is the certificate that we need to take with us when we get to the spiritual world. But we cannot create such a certificate ourselves; Satan has to create it for us. We need to be victorious in getting Satan to acknowledge us in that way, and create a certificate for us, that we have done this.

[\(Rest of True Mother Kang's "Search for God with all your heart"\)](#)

[Sign up for Fall, 2017](#)
[Holy Spirit University Classes!](#)

[Sign the petition to](#)
[Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim](#)
for "Cheon Il Guk"!



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

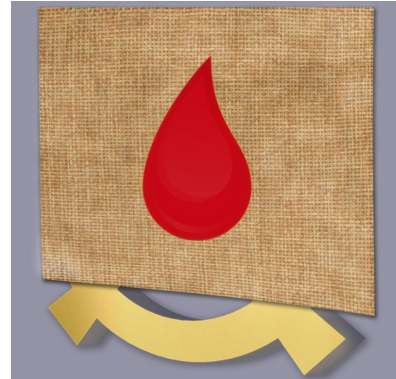
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!](#)

ChristKingdomGospel.org

[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

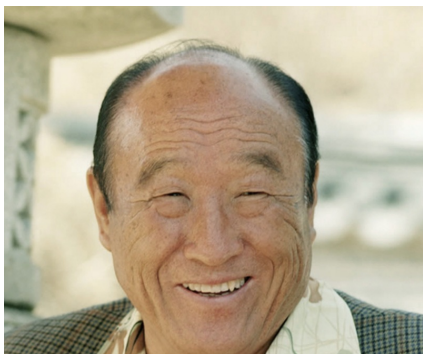
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Blessed are those who are persecuted because of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you, persecute you and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of me. Rejoice and be glad, because great is your reward in heaven, for in the same way they persecuted the prophets who were before you.

You are the salt of the earth. But if the salt loses its saltiness, how can it be made salty again? It is no longer good for anything, except to be thrown out and trampled underfoot.

You are the light of the world. A town built on a hill cannot be hidden. Neither do people light a lamp and put it under a bowl. Instead they put it on its stand, and it gives light to everyone in the house. In the same way, let your light shine before others, that they may see your good deeds and glorify your Father in heaven. Matthew 5:10-16

So then for what purpose do human beings live? The purpose of human life is to inherit each and every kingship realm of the heavenly kingdom: the kingship of the past, the kingship of the present and the kingship of the future. Isn't that true? Doesn't everyone want

to be a king or a queen? Based on this kind of thinking as the mainstream thought of life, we

become a people who form reciprocal bonds of heart as brothers and sisters, and create that

brotherly realm of the heart. Centering on the lineage passed down through the eldest son's

line, this foundation of heart will be passed on into the eternal future for a thousand, for ten

thousand generations, as the lineage of the royal family. CSG 2450 (5th July 1992)

Greetings!

Before I report about Hyung Jin Nim's Sunday Service, I'd like to share a selection from an insightful essay by Hamish Robertson on "The Disputed Succession," in which he writes that:

True Father has made the kingdom of heaven a reality. He has brought the images and aspirations of the Bible down from the clouds to the earth. He has discovered the purpose of God's creation, the meaning of the fruit and the Fall, the identity of the serpent, and the way of restoration and re-creation. This was through experiences of extreme bodily hardship and torture, and spiritual struggles, facing the utter enmity of Satan and even rejection by God himself.



Furthermore, he found the Bride and established the ideal and reality of True Parents, through the Marriage of the Lamb. He went on to give the marriage blessing to thousands and millions of us, who suffered in sin and ignorance, raising us to be "messiahs" ourselves, family messiahs, tribal messiahs and national messiahs.

Who would have dreamed of receiving such honor, which in all truth we do not deserve, were it not for the incredible magnanimity, consideration and love of the

Messiah himself? We, brothers and sisters, blessed couples, and the Bride herself, should be eternally grateful to True Father.

True Father came to emphasize the importance of lineage increasingly towards the end of his life, referring to his and to our descendants. In his first Peace Message (2006), he said:

"Lineage is more important than life and more important than love Among the qualities that define the parent-child relationship - love, life and lineage - lineage is the fruit. God's lineage contains the seed of true love Only when we are linked to God's lineage is it possible to create God's homeland, the ideal nation and the kingdom of the peaceful, ideal world. Please inscribe the importance of lineage in your hearts. I cannot emphasize this enough Without lineage, neither life nor love can endure. You strive to set a good tradition, but it will endure only through your lineage Lineage is the first and final condition necessary for parents to harvest the fruits of their love, the fruits of their life and the fruits of their joy. We need to know this with certainty (hwakshiree arayakessumnida)."

True Father repeated virtually the same words in at least four other peace messages. How could his words be clearer about the importance of lineage?

Rest of Hamish Robertson's essay on "The Disputed Succession"

In Sunday's service, Hyung Jin Nim explained that, contrary to the Buddhist worldview, good and evil are real. We are each challenged to be ready to sacrifice ourselves for the sake of others. Christian teaching moderates men's violent tendencies and channels those for the protection of the family, community and nation. We are supposed to be loving and patient towards brothers and sisters in Christ, but ready to stand up against evil. Christianity creates a balance between alpha male culture and loving, protective fathers. It creates men who are not afraid of death.



Revelation 15, 16 - October 29, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

God's kingdom is the Jesus Christ culture and ethic. We reflect and share God's glory. The world's religions are different. They have different world views. It is not an accident that the freest countries are based on the protestant ethic. Even professed atheist Stefan Molyneux praises Christian civilization. (see video on ["Religion vs. Communism: In Praise of Christianity"](#) and Hyung Jin Nim's commentary on ["Stefan Molyneux is forced to admit the value of Christian culture."](#))

Hyung Jin Nim had to stand up when Mother was erasing Father. He

warned her that she would be destroyed if she continued her rebellion. UTS professors and other defenders of the Han Mother's Only Begotten Daughter heresies do not really know Father. They were spectators.

Only 3% of the population fought against the British during the American Revolution. Only one third of the population supported their efforts. We can learn from them that 3% can fight and overcome Satanic forces. We are all under True Father's authority. Use your energy to fight Satan, not each other. We are living in the great and terrible day.

The Cheon Il Guk Constitution- did you know?

The Cheon Il Guk Constitution guarantees freedom of religion for ALL of its citizens. Citizens have the right to free exercise of their faith, whether they are Unificationist, Christian, pagan, atheist, or otherwise. They are to be judged by their actions, not by the beliefs to which they hold.

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof."

Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk

Rev. Yu Jeong Ok "God Could Not Wait- The Perfection Level Blessing of True Parents"



Yesterday was that day the order of the True Family, the order which was lost due to Eve's fall, has been put into place through True Father by the establishment of the Three Kingships. True Father has referred to this as the Heavenly Nation. He said that there is a Heavenly Law in the Heavenly Nation. Thus, there is a Kingdom in the center of this Heavenly Nation. There is Law in this Kingdom of this

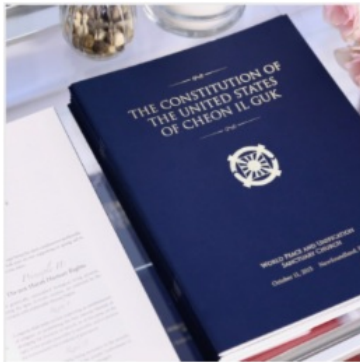
Heavenly Nation.

Yesterday was a significant day where the Law of the Kingdom of the Heavenly Nation was established. That is my perspective. This was God's utmost ideal throughout the history of mankind and it has been established for the first time in history. And never again will such an event happen in the future. We have seen it with our own eyes. From the context of the Three Kingships, God is the first realm, True Father is the 2nd realm. God created the 1st and 2nd realm, however the 3rd and 4th realm was not created by God but will prosper through Eve. Therefore, Adam is God's body and at the same time God's son. Eve is Adam's bride and at the same time God's daughter. The core of the providence lies in the relationship between Father and Son because the 1st and 2nd realm becomes one vertically.

Rest of Yu Jeong Ok's "God Could Not Wait- The Perfection Level Blessing of True Parents"

[Sign up for Fall, 2017](#)
[Holy Spirit University Classes!](#)

**[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)**



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

KingdomReports.TV



[Radio Podcasts](#)

[Transcripts](#)

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation
Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new
President to do his job as we all work togeth...
Jan 5, 2017 17:58

Next Divine Principle Seminar!
Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org*

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!](#)

ChristKingdomGospel.org

[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

**Volumen nº 3 – Año 2.017
nº 11 – noviembre**

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

NOVIEMBRE	169	2017-11-06 Blessing of Kyle Yoder
	170	2017-11-11 Young Soon Kims Message for Andrew Wilson
	171	2017-11-13 War against the Father
	172	2017-11-20 Victims of Islam Liberated
	173	2017-11-27 The Unmovable Kingdom



"You are the salt of the earth. But if the salt loses its saltiness, how can it be made salty again? It is no longer good for anything, except to be thrown out and trampled underfoot.

You are the light of the world. A town built on a hill cannot be hidden. Neither do people light a lamp and put it under a bowl. Instead they put it on its stand, and it gives light to everyone in the house. In the same way, let your light shine before others, that they may see your good deeds and glorify your Father in heaven.

Matthew 5:13-16

You need to become bold. What I mean by this is that you need to exercise the rights of ownership of a subject partner. However difficult your situation, it should not be a big problem for you. When you say, "Not even God wants this. Be gone!" then it will be quickly gone. The same is true in the spirit world. If you were to say, "I don't want this!" then it will vanish. Such a power is all around you." CSG 1570

Greetings!

After Sunday's Service Hyung Jin Nim and Yeonah Nim officiated a beautiful marriage blessing ceremony for **Kyle Yoder**, the son of Steven and Susan Yoder, who reside in Colorado, and **Dyella Schmid**, the daughter of Herwig and Angela Schmid, originally from Austria, who currently live in northeastern Pennsylvania.



Blessing of Kyle Yoder & Dyella Schmid

In Hyung Jin Nim's Sunday Service message, he spoke about the "Harlot of Babylon" referred to in Revelation 17. Some believed that Hak Ja Han could be restored even after her crimes, but when a central figure failed in the Providence,

God always chose another. Some asked Hyung Jin Nim who will True Father be with after her rebellion? Must he remain alone in the spirit world? But God was preparing His providence.

After the 9.23 Cosmic Perfection Level Blessing of True Father with True Mother Kang, who resisted the temptations of Satan and pressure from her peers trying to stop her from following God's call, the activities of Satan, who was the world's first pedophile, are being exposed on an almost daily basis.

Kook Jin Nim had dreams of True Father saying "prepare a room for True Mother" in his home in Matamoras, where the Cheon Il Gung palace is now located. We would hear of area residents who know nothing about the Unification Movement saying they wanted to come to 154 Pond road in Matamoras because "God lives there."



**The Harlot of Babylon - November 5, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon -
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA**

The exposure of the spirit of harlotry of Hak Ja Han who asked others to worship her is paralleled by the exposure in Hollywood of sexual predators. The corruption of Hillary Clinton has been exposed among those who formerly were praising her as a prophetess. Mainstream media regularly mocks Christianity, calling it the most dangerous religion, but Christianity makes men strong "sheep dogs" ready to protect their homes. Every strong civilization has clear morality.

Leaders in the Democratic party are now tossing the main harlot in the macrocosm, Hillary Clinton, away. Michelle Obama is being promoted as a possible presidential candidate, but it's just the same political satanism. This is the age of the noontime sun. After True Mother Kang took her place, the Harlot of Babylon culture is burning.

Babylon means the gate of the Gods. Hak Ja Han now claims that she saved Father. Hyung Jin Nim is accused of being unfilial, but if your mother is a cocaine addict, as a filial son, shouldn't you try to save her? The Han Mother said to him, "I am God." Hyung Jin Nim said "no, Mother, you're not. If you keep on saying that you will be judged!"



One church member asked Young Hwi Kim about Mother's claims to be born sinless. He answered "she is senile, but we just have to be quiet about it." The leadership of FFWPU has begun to reject Hak Ja Han just like the Democratic National Committee leaders are beginning to openly reject Hillary Clinton.

The Family Federation is suing Hyung Jin Nim about his use of the Tongil

mark that True Father designed, but he says, "go ahead, sue me. You are in possession of stolen property."

In Tokyo President Trump said that "samurai Japan should have shot down North Korean missiles" flying over their nation. He could have said "peace ninja Japan." All sovereign nations need a warrior culture and warrior spirit. True Father wanted to create an alliance of sovereign nations to stand up against Communism. The Bible says we must be soldiers of God.



We do not believe in "pre-crime" vigilantism. The Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk guarantees due process and legal protections for those who are accused of a crime. That's why it's important to get involved in government. A strong person can still be kind and humble, not fighting against everyone.

Sanctuary has plans to develop "tough mudder" obstacle course and "peace ninja" activities. It's important to develop a warrior ethic. You can't just live in your head, thinking you are a "keyboard warrior" on Facebook.

Young people who see disputes within the Sanctuary Community are asking "why are you adults fighting so much?" People have to work out their differences without splitting the community. We don't turn our back on other brothers and sisters. Jesus said, "how much you love each other will show how much you love me." It's natural to have some fights within a family, but you need to have a resolution and proper order reestablished.

All of us have quirks, but everyone in Sanctuary stood up for True Father in this crucial hour. People may have resentments going back to their childhood. LOVE YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS. FORGIVE EACH OTHER!

**58th True Children's Day and
Ancestor Liberation/Blessing to be
held on November 18 and 19, 2017!**



website launched!

The Cheon Il Guk Constitution- did you know?

The Cheon Il Guk Constitution guarantees freedom of religion for ALL of its citizens. Citizens have the right to free exercise of their faith, whether they are Unificationist, Christian, pagan, atheist, or otherwise. They are to be judged by their actions, not by the beliefs to which they hold.

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof."

Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk

**Rev. Yu Jeong Ok "God Could Not Wait-
The Perfection Level Blessing of True Parents"**



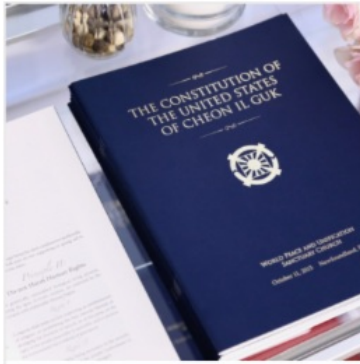
Yesterday was that day the order of the True Family, the order which was lost due to Eve's fall, has been put into place through True Father by the establishment of the Three Kingdoms. True Father has referred to this as the Heavenly Nation. He said that there is a Heavenly Law in the Heavenly Nation. Thus, there is a Kingdom in the center of this Heavenly Nation. There is Law in this Kingdom of this

Heavenly Nation.

Yesterday was a significant day where the Law of the Kingdom of the Heavenly Nation was established. That is my perspective. This was God's utmost ideal throughout the history of mankind and it has been established for the first time in history. And never again will such an event happen in the future. We have seen it with our own eyes. From the context of the Three Kingdoms, God is the first realm, True Father is the 2nd realm. God created the 1st and 2nd realm, however the 3rd and 4th realm was not created by God but will prosper through Eve. Therefore, Adam is God's body and at the same time God's son. Eve is Adam's bride and at the same time God's daughter. The core of the providence lies in the relationship between Father and Son because the 1st and 2nd realm becomes one vertically.

**[Rest of Yu Jeong Ok's "God Could Not Wait-
The Perfection Level Blessing of True Parents"](#)**

**[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)**



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

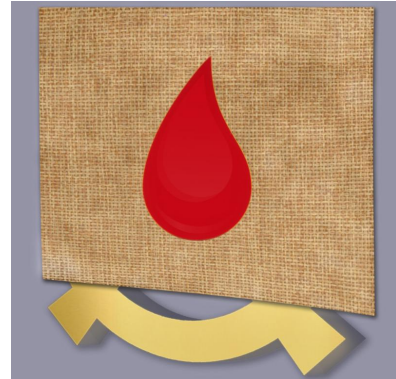
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!](#)

[ChristKingdomGospel.org](#)

[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Greetings!

Following is an open letter to Andrew Wilson, professor at UTS in Barrytown, NY.

Dear Andrew,

I just read your essay on AppliedUnificationism.com, "I Have an Issue with That!" in which you express your dismay with the Perfection Level Blessing of True Father and Hyun Shil Kang, Father's first disciple after he finished writing Wolli Wonbon in 1952. This ceremony was officiated by Hyung Jin Nim, as Father's anointed heir, on September 23, 2017, effectively installing Hyung Shil Kang as the new True Mother.

One topic that you and I agree upon is that we are living in shocking times, when we are seeing things happen in the Unification Movement that none of us would ever have predicted and find hard to believe as they unfold before our eyes. The question that should be viewed through a principled perspective is --what is causing these events?

I thought it was very revealing that you quote from a spirit world message from St. Augustine that was channeled through Young Soon Kim in 1998. Thank you for acknowledging that Father repeatedly affirmed the validity of Young Soon Kim's messages from the spirit world and insisted that they be published in *St. Augustine's Confessions from the Spiritual World* (2000) and *A Cloud of Witnesses: The Saint's Testimonies to the True Parents* (2002) as well as many other messages including the [*Writings of Dr. Sang Hun Lee from the Spirit World*](#).

Andrew, you neglected to mention to your readers that just last year Young Soon Kim made public two new spirit world messages, in October, 2016, one from Dae Mo Nim, the Han Mother's own mother, Soon-ae Hong, and the other from True Father himself. Wouldn't that be worth knowing?



As reported by Young Soon Kim, Dae Mo Nim communicated the following:

Who then is the person whom True Father loves most? It is True Mother, of course. Members! Yet I am sorry, but I have to say that True Mother is not living rightly now. True



Mother is not who she was in the past, and she is now more than a little conceited and arrogant. Deviating much from the position of the Messiah's wife and rather priding herself as being "the Messiah," she is building up her own subjective works in the name of providence and altering the providential accomplishments and legacies True Father as the Messiah worked for in various areas. The True Mother of today is not the Messiah.

And it seems that there are many controversies over True Mother's being "the only-begotten daughter" in many respects, but certainly most of her interpretations concerning the issue of the only-begotten daughter are wrong. True Mother is just the wife of the Messiah. Both in the spirit world and in the physical world, she should not deviate from her position of being the Messiah's wife in terms of all providential works the Messiah carries out. Yet some leaders and elders who push forward with various plans around True Mother seem to merely comply with the reality of her deviating from her original position, without causing any unpleasantness. Where on earth is such a teaching in True Father's words, as well as in the Divine Principle?

Members! Facing and intuiting the reality of True Mother which has gone wrong, every member here in this spirit world deeply deplores it. Members in the physical world, what will you do about it? Do you want True Mother to leave from the upper level of the spirit world where True Father stays? That should never happen. This wrong reality on earth must be cleared in the physical world. If it is true that True Father in the spirit world is very concerned and worried about the reality of True Mother in the physical world, what will you do about it? Please ask yourself and each other and try to pray for yourself. Please clear off everything on earth in accordance with the voice from your original mind. (English text of [Spirit World Message from Dae Mo Nim as reported by Young Soon Kim](#))

Here is a key part of the message channeled by Young Soon Kim from True Father:

I would like to speak about Mother now. Mother has left the position of the bride of the Messiah. Even if I don't say this to you - you already have seen how Mother has been living her life - and you are even observing her right now!

Kim Yong Hwi, Lee Jae Seok, are you truly so ignorant of what the real core of what my teaching is, of what True Father taught, while he was on earth? I clearly told you and taught you: "Do not touch True Father's words." Do you believe what you are now doing with True Mother is in accordance with heavenly law?

Why can't you clearly reveal that teaching of mine to True Mother? Do you really want to be with the Messiah when you come to the spiritual world? Or are you going to go and stay in the lower levels?

What you have in the physical world is really not that great or fantastic. How can you say that Mother was born without original sin? How can you say that she was without original sin from the time she was born as the 'Only Begotten Daughter' - with no connection with Satan?

You - the 36 couples, the [FFWPU] president, leaders and everyone in the unification family - you are my precious children, yet you have wounded your True Father, and the heart of your True Father!

Why are you unable to distinguish between what is true and what is false in True Mother's words? Now is the time that all of you [FFWPU] leaders, the 36 couples and the president have to repent of all that is wrong in your lives and put things in order and then come to the spiritual world. (full text in English and Korean of [True Father's message from the Spirit World, "You Have Wounded Your True Father!" as reported by Young Soon Kim](#) on October 6, 2016)



Andrew, aren't these messages worth prayerfully considering? Don't they confirm much of Hyung Jin Nim has been saying, that Mother has left her proper position as loving object to Father in order to override Father's clear directions on key providential issues and to assert that she was born without original sin and is therefore the Messiah, not Father?



Regarding St. Augustine, as one who dedicated his life to study and spread the message of Christ at his first coming, we have come to understand through Young Soon Kim's channeled messages that he also embraced True Father Sun Myung Moon as the second coming of Christ. Would he not, as someone who loved both the first Christ, Jesus, and the second Christ, Sun Myung Moon, be willing to sacrifice his own blessing in order for the position of True Parents to be restored?

Since Mother's participation in a secret "marriage" ceremony at the Cheon Jeong Gung palace on January 18, 2012 while True Father was in Yeosu [1] could be viewed as the archangel Lucifer taking the wife of the Messiah, would not St. Augustine's voluntary offering of his wife Hyung Shil Kang to True Father be equivalent to the archangel "giving back" Eve to Adam? Wouldn't such an unselfish act on the part of St. Augustine and Hyung Shil Kang be an historic providential victory worthy of praise, not scorn?

Shocking as these events are, I believe many Unificationists know in their heart of hearts that what Mother has been saying and doing since Father's passing, changing his words in the 8 great textbooks, kicking out the anointed heir Hyung Jin Nim within months of Father's passing, and lifting up herself while barely mentioning Father, is not right.

Furthermore, considering that the 3rd level (Perfection) Blessing of True Parents never took place while Father was alive on the earth, since he canceled this providential event in 2012, it suggests that Father knew even then she was capable of such actions.

If Unificationists pray they will also become aware of Heaven's rejoicing that True Father is no longer alone and that the position of True Parents has been restored! He who has eyes to see and ears to hear...

I'd like to share words from Rev. Yu Jeong Ok, whom Father authorized to teach the Original Substance of the Divine Principle, about the Perfection Level Blessing of True Parents that took place on September 23, 2017 at the Unification Sanctuary in Newfoundland, PA.

Then what is the 7th stage? It is the position of the wife of True Parents. Han mother wasn't able to stand in the position of the wife of True Parents. Father taught this and told me that the Han mother followed Him diligently but at the very end she betrayed him. I've heard Father say this many times. Many of you might have not had the opportunity to directly hear such Words from Father but I have heard Father's Words many times.

Up until now I have kept my mouth shut regarding this topic for three years. However, Han mother was not able to fulfill her role according to these Father's teachings. When I saw that happening I felt that it cannot continue any longer. From that point, I started to organize Father's words regarding this. The conclusion here is that Han mother wasn't able to stand in the position of the wife to True Parents. True Parents is God in substance and mother would have been in the position of the wife of God. That would have been the destination.

The blueprint was to liberate God on that day and observe the first day living in the original ideal of creation. However, that day did not happen. As said in Father's words, the position of True Mother in the palace of the Heavenly Nation [has been] empty. Therefore, the authority to substantially fulfill this historical blueprint wasn't able to take root on this earth. However, now it has. Nobody can invade this authority. Nobody. As time goes by Satan's world will gradually crumble and if one is to turn away or deny the fruit of this cosmic level providence centering on the 3 Kingships, he/she will eventually rot away. Then there will come God's ideal world. (rest of [Rev. Yu's talk given on 9/24/2017 about the Perfection Level Blessing of True Parents](#))



Andrew, we see that three providential figures, **Hyung Shil Kang**, Father's first

disciple in South Korea, **Young Soon Kim**, the medium whose messages Father repeatedly endorsed and insisted be published and distributed as widely as possible. and **Rev. Yu Jeong Ok**, whom Father commissioned to teach the OSDP content throughout the world, all agree that the Han Mother has left her proper position of attendance to Father and that those who follow her new unprincipled theology will not be able to be together with True Father in the spirit world.

Sincere Unificationists will reflect on these facts and ask Heavenly Father for His guidance about what responsibility they each have at this time in history as well.

Sincerely,
Richard

[1] Father's angry, pain-filled words at the 1.19.2012 hoon dok hae the next morning can be viewed at bottom of the page at <http://sanctuary-pa.org/index.php/mlr/>

**58th True Children's Day and
Ancestor Liberation/Blessing to be
held on November 18 and 19, 2017!**



website launched!

The Cheon Il Guk Constitution- did you know?

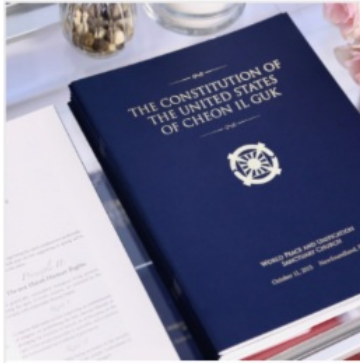
The Cheon Il Guk Constitution guarantees freedom of religion for ALL of its citizens. Citizens have the right to free exercise of their faith, whether they are Unificationist, Christian, pagan, atheist, or otherwise. They are to be judged by their actions, not by the beliefs to which they hold.

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof."

Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk

**Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim**

for "Cheon Il Guk"!



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work togeth...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

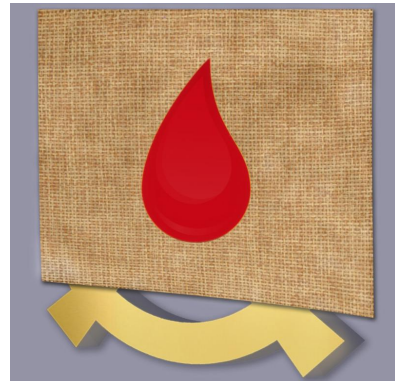
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!](#)

ChristKingdomGospel.org

[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





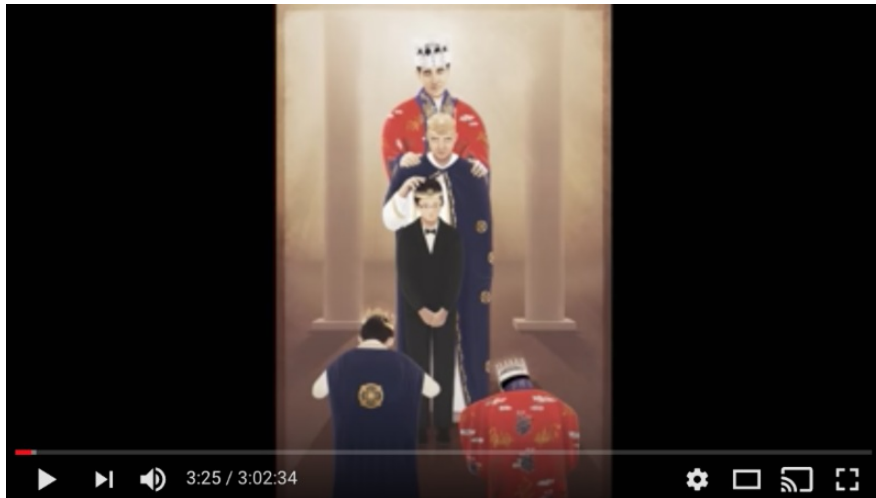
Husbands, love your wives, just as Christ loved the church and gave himself up for her to make her holy, cleansing her by the washing with water through the word, and to present her to himself as a radiant church, without stain or wrinkle or any other blemish, but holy and blameless. In this same way, husbands ought to love their wives as their own bodies. He who loves his wife loves himself. After all, no one ever hated their own body, but they feed and care for their body, just as Christ does the church- for we are members of his body. "For this reason a man will leave his father and mother and be united to

his wife, and the two will become one flesh." This is a profound mystery-but I am talking about Christ and the church. However, each one of you also must love his wife as he loves himself, and the wife must respect her husband. Ephesians 5:25-33

There is nothing else God desires more than love. Who would be His greatest enemy in the Last Days? What is the number one premise for judgment? In the Last Days, individualist self-love becomes the number one premise for judgment. CSG 927

Greetings!

In Sunday's Service, Hyung Jin Nim discussed how "Free Sex" leads to breakdown of families and to increase of many kinds of abuse. The intent of the fallen culture is to remove fathers from the home calling it "toxic masculinity." Free sex is the fundamental glue of satanic culture.



[Unification Sanctuary Service 11/12/2017](#) [Rev. Hyung Jin Moon, Newfoundland, PA](#)

Strong fathers are supposed to be in the home, but popular culture continually belittles strong Christian men. A culture of loving the Father is so critical. Christianity teaches husbands to be patient, to be willing to sacrifice for their wives and children. In this way, Christian culture protects the most vulnerable. When you remove strong fathers rooted in faith, bad men will come in. Alpha males must become the true fathers in their households and become loving fathers like Christ.

Hyung Jin Nim praised the ministry of [Jesse Lee Peterson, who appeared as a guest on The King's Report](#) earlier this month and who speaks about the importance of forgiveness and [restoring parent-child relationships](#). Children yearn for their fathers because God is our father. The challenge for our society is to rebuild the man, the family, the society and nation. Without strong, righteous men, women and children will suffer, but the current culture seeks to undermine

men in order for women to be loyal to the state.

In this sense, the truth of "Absolute Sex" where married couples are absolutely faithful to each other, as taught by True Father and where husbands love their wives even when they are unlovable and wives respect their husbands even when they not respectable, as described in Ephesians 5, is a powerful, liberating message that will overcome the satanic world, powerful as it may seem. Its deeds are being exposed in the bright light of the noontime sun.



True Father on 3/7/2010 "I could not meet my bride."

Open letter to Andrew Wilson, professor at UTS in Barrytown, NY

Dear Andrew,

I just read your essay on AppliedUnificationism.com, "I Have an Issue with That!" in which you express your dismay with the Perfection Level Blessing of True Father and Hyun Shil Kang, Father's first disciple after he finished writing Wolli Wonbon in 1952. This ceremony was officiated by Hyung Jin Nim, as Father's anointed heir, on September 23, 2017, effectively installing Hyung Shil Kang as the new True Mother.

One topic that you and I agree upon is that we are living in shocking times, when we are seeing things happen in the Unification Movement that none of us would ever have predicted and find hard to believe as they unfold before our eyes. The question that should be viewed through a principled perspective is --what is causing these events?

I thought it was very revealing that you quote from a spirit world message from St. Augustine that was channeled through Young Soon Kim in 1998. Thank you for acknowledging that Father repeatedly affirmed the validity of Young Soon Kim's messages from the spirit world and insisted that they be published in St. Augustine's Confessions from the Spiritual World (2000) and A Cloud of Witnesses: The Saint's Testimonies to the True Parents (2002) as well as many other messages including the Writings of Dr. Sang Hun Lee from the Spirit World.

Andrew, you neglected to mention to your readers that just last year Young



Soon Kim made public two new spirit world messages, in October, 2016, one from Dae Mo Nim, the Han Mother's own mother, Soon-ae Hong, and the other from True Father himself. Wouldn't that be worth knowing?

Here is a key part of the message channeled by Young Soon Kim from True Father:

*I would like to speak about Mother now. **Mother has left the position of the bride of the Messiah. Even if I don't say this to you - you already have seen how Mother has been living her life - and you are even observing her right now!***

*Kim Yong Hwi, Lee Jae Seok, are you truly so ignorant of what the real core of what my teaching is, of what **True Father taught, while he was on earth?***

I clearly told you and taught you: "Do not touch True Father's words." Do you believe what you are now doing with True Mother is in accordance with heavenly law?

Why can't you clearly reveal that teaching of mine to True Mother? Do you really want to be with the Messiah when you come to the spiritual world? Or are you going to go and stay in the lower levels?

[\(Rest of True Father's message and Open Letter to Andrew Wilson\)](#)

[**58th True Children's Day and
Ancestor Liberation/Blessing to be
held on November 18 and 19, 2017!**](#)



[website](#) launched!

[**The Cheon Il Guk Constitution- did you know?**](#)

The Cheon Il Guk Constitution guarantees freedom of religion for ALL of its citizens. Citizens have the right to free exercise of their faith, whether they are Unificationist, Christian, pagan, atheist, or otherwise. They are to be judged by their actions, not by the beliefs to which they hold.

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof."

Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk

**[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)**



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

[National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation](#)
Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new
President to do his job as we all work togeth...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

[Next Divine Principle Seminar!](#)

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org*

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!](#)

ChristKingdomGospel.org

[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



The spirit world is in your hands; your relatives are in your hands - not only your relatives, but even your country is in your hands; even the task of setting the right tradition for your descendants is in your hands. You should always keep this in mind. Whether you, as a single person, accomplish or not, you will determine whether your ancestors and relatives will be liberated, and whether your descendants can be the chosen people of liberation. CSG 913 (66-76, 1973.3.17)

Greetings!

In a moving ceremony at the Unification Sanctuary on November 19, 2017, Hyung Jin Moon, the 2nd King of Cheon Il Guk, declared the liberation and blessing of 210 generations of ancestors of brothers and sisters under True Father's authority from all over the world, as well as an estimated [270 million victims of Islam](#). Following is the text of his declaration:



**[11/19/2017 Ancestor Liberation and Blessing
at Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, P A](#)**

In the beginning of human history with the Garden of Eden, God's original world of freedom, liberty, conscience, and relationship with God was to be established. It was to be a world where the powerful archangels were to be the servants of the children of God. However, due to the Fall, Eve committed adultery with the Archangel and tempted Adam into sinning against God.

Thus, the world of Satan's domination over mankind was established and history has shown centralized archangelic powers, either governmental, religious or financial use artificial methods to rule over mankind sometimes taking freedoms gradually and sometimes eliminating them by brute force.

God's Kingdom of Heaven on Earth must be established where the artificial structures of power, representing Satan, shall never again rule over mankind and humanity. In order to establish this, the Tribal Messiahships and the help of all ancestors in the spirit

world must come together as one.

After the Fall of Adam and Eve the history of restoration began and God yearned for a day where in which His children could return back to His bosom. He had to witness the trails and tribulations of His chosen people wax and wane in faith and righteousness.



After the providential foundation for the messiah had been fulfilled, God sent Jesus to save humanity and become the King of Kings and Lord of Lords. But due to the faithlessness of the people, Jesus was crucified and thus the kingdom could only be substantiated spiritually. Jesus intended for God's Kingdom to come physically as he commanded in Matthew 6, "pray everyday...Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in Heaven..."



Jesus' spiritual children were the inheritors of the gospel and thus his kingdom would only be spiritual. If Jesus' physical children inherited the gospel an actual line of Kings would continue from Christ the living representative of God. But since this kingship was not substantiated the Church of Christianity would have

to continue the spiritual kingdom building process and preach the gospel to the world.

However, through the process of the institutionalization of Christianity, especially after the Roman emperor Constantine accepted Christianity, the church took on Roman Pagan and non-biblical modalities eventually becoming corrupt and seeking to build the kingdom centered on the Catholic Church which became a "state-type" Christianity, where the church was the state and the state became the church.

Eventually by the 7th century the Church had become so immoral and corrupt that God allowed for the growth of Islam to be a hammer that would punish Christianity and force the corrupt elements out of the Church. Within a 150 years of Mohamed's death Islam had spread over all of Arabia, North Africa and by the 11th century Islam had conquered Spain, and were moving to take the Byzantine Christian Empire and Europe.

As Islam grew the culture of forced child marriage and selling, honor killings, crippling misogyny and sex slavery of the conquered, spread. These cultural extensions of the life of

Islam's prophet Mohamed, created a devastating wake of suffering and death upon Christians and non-Christians alike.

Scholars estimate that over 150 million Africans were exploited as slaves and another 50 million people from other countries including "white Europe" were exploited and died under the slave trade of Islam. Two thirds of these slaves were women, or nearly 132 million women were sold into slavery for sexual exploitation.



These exploited lives are forgotten in the pages of history and in the modern day Satan has used political Satanism and correctness to cover up the millions of innocent men, women and children who were brutally exploited under Islamic conquest and civilization.

God grieves in seeing this type of suffering and today the souls of those who have suffered and died in such a soul crippling manner will be liberated to enter into the higher realms of the spirit world where they can be remembered and recognized as being the innocent victims of such a brutal Islamic slave trade.



58th True Children's Day Celebration on 11/18/2017
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA

Matching / Blessing Workshop for Parents and Candidates
Dec. 28-31, 2017 at Sanctuary Church Newfoundland PA



True Father on 3/7/2010 "I could not meet my bride."

Open letter to Andrew Wilson, professor at UTS in Barrytown, NY

Dear Andrew,

I just read your essay on AppliedUnificationism.com, "I Have an Issue with That!" in which you express your dismay with the Perfection Level Blessing of True Father and Hyun Shil Kang, Father's first disciple after he finished writing Wolli Wonbon in 1952. This ceremony was officiated by Hyung Jin Nim, as Father's anointed heir, on September 23, 2017, effectively installing Hyung Shil Kang as the new True Mother.

One topic that you and I agree upon is that we are living in shocking times, when we are seeing things happen in the Unification Movement that none of us would ever have predicted and find hard to believe as they unfold before our eyes. The question that should be viewed through a principled perspective is --what is causing these events?



**(Rest of True Father's message and Open Letter
to Andrew Wilson)**



[website](#) launched!

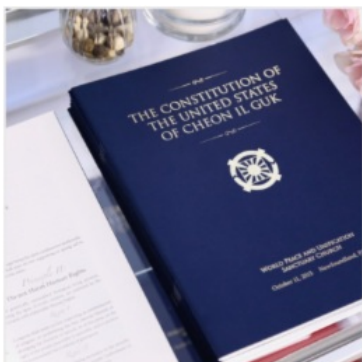
The Cheon Il Guk Constitution- did you know?

The Cheon Il Guk Constitution guarantees freedom of religion for ALL of its citizens. Citizens have the right to free exercise of their faith, whether they are Unificationist, Christian, pagan, atheist, or otherwise. They are to be judged by their actions, not by the beliefs to which they hold.

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof."

Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk

Sign the petition to Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim for "Cheon Il Guk"!



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

Sanctuary Online Store



Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[**KingdomReports.TV**](#)

[**Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!**](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[**SanctuaryBlessedLife.org**](#)

[**2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements**](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!

ChristKingdomGospel.org

KingdomReports.TV, [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

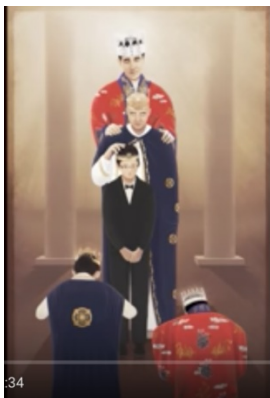
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





At that time his voice shook the earth, but now he has promised, "Once more I will shake not only the earth but also the heavens." The words "once more" indicate the removing of what can be shaken -that is, created things- so that what cannot be shaken may remain. Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom that cannot be shaken, let us be thankful, and so worship God acceptably with reverence and awe, for our "God is a consuming fire." Hebrews 12:26-29

A nation means a state and a sovereignty. We must certainly have the determining point for establishing our Fatherland. Sovereignty represents God. A God-centered state--the state whose sovereignty represents God--was a task that Adam and Eve were supposed to have accomplished. SMM, "Message at the Unification Ceremony," January 31, 1976

Greetings!

Sunday's sermon was one of Hyung Jin Nim's most meaningful and well worth watching. He discussed how there is a shift among many physicists and natural scientists away from atheism. The more they study the origins and nature of the universe the more they see the reality of an "Intelligent Mind." One example is [Anthony Flew](#), the foremost atheist who turned theist after studying current scientific research about the nature and origins of the universe. It is not a haphazard collection of things. It is finely tuned to sustain life.



The Unmovable Kingdom - Nov. 26, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon -
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

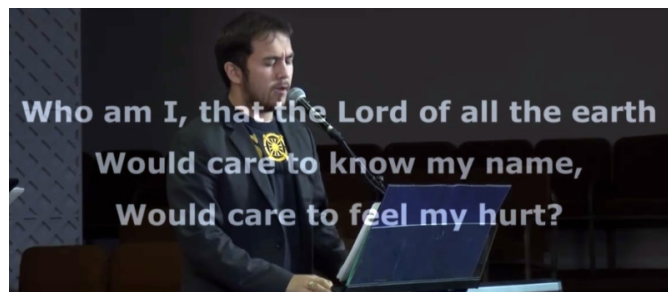
Unfortunately the world is often not oriented towards telling the truth. The [satiric commentator Stephen Crowder asked "Alexa,"](#) the "intelligent personal assistant" device marketed by Amazon, "who is Mohammed?" Alexa answered "a wise prophet." Then he asked "who is Jesus Christ?" Alexa answered "Jesus is a fictional character." Such devices promote a leftist, anti-Christian cult view of the world. When Crowder asked, "What is Communism?" Alexa spoke about benign societies where resources are shared, failing to mention that Marxist nations created the most murderous movement in history, quadrupling the death toll of Nazism. That is why True Father warned about Communism's tyrannical "political Satanism" as opposed to a society based on Godism, which offers God-given rights to all.



Jordan Peterson- Biblical Series I: Introduction to the Idea of God

Western civilization is based on Judeo-Christian perspective. In John 1:1 it states, **"In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God and the Word was God."** Because authority is invested in words, the tendency is to try to solve problems by debate about principles, not through violence. Without that there is no foundation for peace to exist. In the western world, reason, based on the Word is given serious weight. Not by power, where might makes right. In contrast Genghis Khan and many other leaders spread their kingdoms by their power of the sword.

Jordan Peterson, professor of psychology from the University of Toronto, is critical of casual critics of Christianity. Even though he is not a believer, he appreciates that western civilization is founded on the idea of Logos. All human beings have an element of divinity within them. Even enemy tribes or criminals are created in the image of God, a truly radical idea different from other belief systems like Hinduism which worships the "Brahmin" class and looks down upon others.



Peterson describes the power of the mind to articulate thoughts and to imagine and determine future events. In the West great authority has been attributed to the words in the Constitution and to the idea that everyone, even the President, should be subservient to it. Such preeminence of words and laws is the basis for due process and jurisprudence. Even if whole country thinks certain individuals have committed crimes, the legal system must still must prove it, with legitimate evidence. They are "innocent until proven guilty." This way of thinking is also the basis of the scientific method.



Despite satanic institutions like slavery (which sadly exists throughout the world), these commitments to reason, equality and demonstrated merit built the most prosperous civilization in history. But since prosperity also brings decadence, the West has been throwing away its Judeo-Christian roots. The 19th century philosopher Friedrich Nietzsche warned about an age that was removing the fundamental foundational structure of meaning- the God ideal. He foresaw an

endless cycle of despair where millions will die and prophesied a world where faith is replaced by nihilism or radical, psychopathic ideologies and totalitarian power, where the idea that the "ends justify the means" is applied on a massive scale.

That is why Godism, a culture of freedom and responsibility where citizens are committed to living a Godly life, is so important. Where men seek to become "sheep dogs" who protect the "sheep," and intend to live in a kingdom built upon the person and character of Christ. Such a kingdom is unmovable, because



its citizens cannot be corrupted or tempted by lust for power, who know that when we separate from God, we become meaningless. Who know that we cannot exist that way because we are created in the image of God.

Jesus went to the wilderness to pray. Satan tempted him with power and a "beautiful lie," but Jesus said, "I don't need that." Each of us need to spend time with the timeless Creator. That is the foundation in our personal lives for Christ's Kingdom to come, and for us to participate in Heavenly Father's story of Re-Creation.

[Matching / Blessing Workshop for Parents and Candidates Dec. 28-31, 2017 at Sanctuary Church Newfoundland PA](#)



True Father on 3/7/2010 "I could not meet my bride."

"NO LONGER WIFE OF THE TRUE PARENT" by Kerry Williams

Due to the unbreakable bond of loyalty and love between Hyung Jin Moon and True Father, the messianic mission continues to manifest on the earth in ever-more powerful ways. Particularly notable is the recent Cosmic Blessing 1 on September 23, 2017, of Sun Myung Moon to Hyun Shil Kang, his earliest disciple in South Korea.

Reverend Moon made it clear in his last public speech on July 16, 2012,² that he no longer had a wife:

"Mother -she was raised by me.
(But) there is no True Mother.
The position of the wife of the Reverend Moon is vacant.
She is doing as she pleases! She does whatever she wants!"

With these videotaped words, True Father revealed to the world that Hak Ja Han was no longer in the position of True Mother. Less than two months before his death, Reverend Moon publicly confessed that he was without a spouse. Anyone with ears to hear can detect the anguish in his voice as he concluded the extemporaneous remarks beginning at the 1:05:22 mark. In Tyler Hendricks' essay "What True Father REALLY Said on July 16, 2012", Hendricks uses the conditional tense in his translation of the passage noted above.³ As professional translator Andrew Lausberg has noted, however, there is no linguistic evidence to support Hendrick's choice of tense. In particular, Reverend Moon's use of the Korean expression □ □□□□! □ □□□ (translation: "She is doing as she pleases! She does whatever she wants!") has a definite, clearly negative nuance. It is a coarse, antagonistic statement using the present tense; the preponderance of evidence indicates that he is speaking about Hak Ja Han.

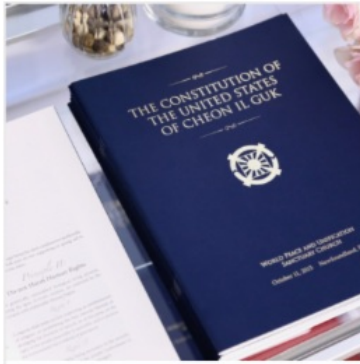
(Rest of [Kerry Williams' essay "No Longer Wife of the True Parent"](#))



[website](#) launched!

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[Sign the petition to](#)
[Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim](#)
for "Cheon Il Guk"!



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

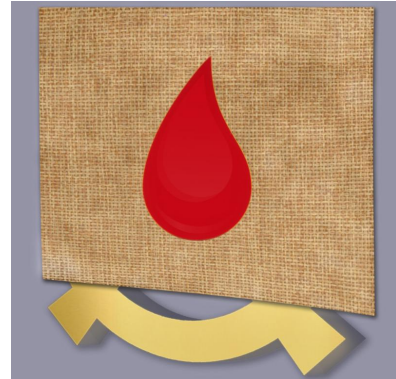
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!](#)

ChristKingdomGospel.org

[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





**SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN
PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL**



***World Peace and
Unification Sanctuary***

***Volumen nº 3 – Año 2.017
nº 12 – diciembre***

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

DICIEMBRE	174	2017-12-05 Bind the Serpents in Your Life
	175	2017-12-12 God and the American Story
	176	2017-12-18 Is the Kingdom of God a Tyranny
	177	2017-12-25 Honoring Christ at his 1st
	178	2017-12-28 Violence and the Ethic of Love



And I saw an angel coming down out of heaven, having the key to the Abyss and holding in his hand a great chain. He seized the dragon, that ancient serpent, who is the devil, or Satan, and bound him for a thousand years. He threw him into the Abyss, and locked and sealed it over him, to keep him from deceiving the nations anymore until the thousand years were ended. Revelation 20: 1-3

Unless your longing becomes stronger than any adversity, hardship, sadness, or death that you may encounter in your actual life, you will become people who feel regretful before death and draw back from pain and sorrow. As Jesus surmounted the summit of death, entered the eternal world, and built the sphere of resurrection, we today are also destined to surmount the summit of death. SMM, "Our attitude in the face of death," March 22, 1959

Greetings!

Hyung Jin Nim started his sermon on "Kingdom of Resurrection" by showing a fascinating, but [disturbing New York Times documentary on North Korea](#). Even with increased economic progress, and citizens who enjoy smartphones, food kiosks and amusement parks, there is the stark reality of unrelenting anti-American propaganda, rigid control of population who know their every word is observed by monitors, and preparation for war. One elite high school student says that he wants to become a government scientist so he can make an H bomb to defeat his country's enemies. When asked what he thinks of America, he says, "I think America causes all of the evils on earth." Not surprising since the government controls all information available to citizens through its censored Intranet. Big Brother is always watching, ready to send dissenters to a death camp.



Poster of N. Korean missiles decimating the U.S. Capitol



N. Korean Kindergarten poster

Marxists use a divide and conquer strategy to create false dichotomies and divisions between economic classes, rich vs. poor, men vs. women, etc. That way the population is easier to control. By controlling the culture, they dictate what you can say and indoctrinate our children. Social Engineers have contempt for Christian culture and seek to destroy it. When each man and woman are created in the image of God, they are harder to control.

Leftists play on our fear of being labeled a racist, homophobe, etc. to reduce our ability to see predators, but there are predators in every race or class.

If we lose the God ideal, our civilization will be destroyed. Worshipping the state brings the end. Nietzsche, himself not a believer, warned that if a society rejects God, you get genocide. North Korea and Venezuela are what you get when you replace God with predators posing as saviors of the working class.



Kingdom of Resurrection - December 3, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

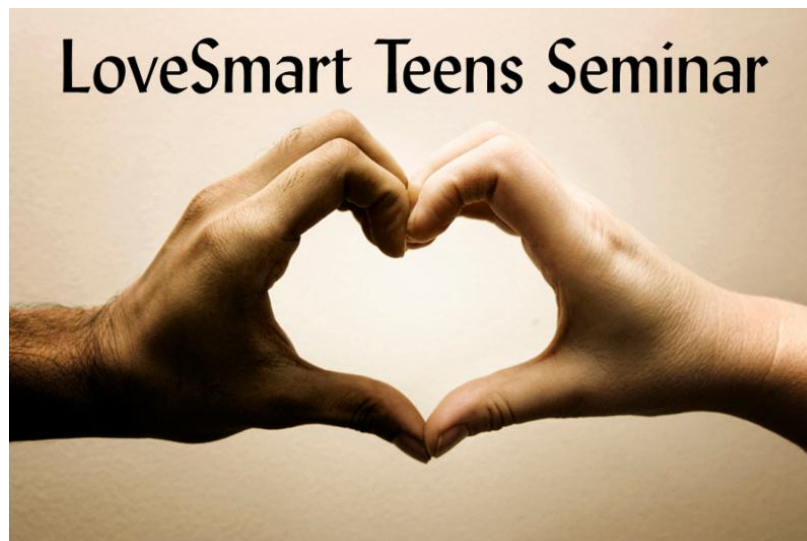
Capitalism created tremendous prosperity and defeated Communism (with a few exceptions including N. Korea, Cuba and Venezuela), so Marxists/leftists went into academia to advocate for the legal takeover of the USA. Now democracy's demagogues persuade many young people that they are victims and need government to tax, control or even take over private enterprise in order to provide free tuition, housing, health insurance and other benefits.

The roots of private property go back to God blessing Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden to have ownership of the entire earth. God told the Israelites to take possession of the land in Canaan.

The Word of God is not just to make you feel good. It is a two-edged sword that brings you into contact with reality. In Revelation 20, God's representative, the Angel, takes control of the serpent and binds him for 1,000 years. This means that God's people must take control of the predators in the elite political class as well as in our own personal lives.

That is why you need people of faith and courage with land and firearms. The silhouette of an armed man is most fearful to predators. Christians must own land with the rod of iron, so God's civilization can exist.

**[Matching / Blessing Workshop for Parents and Candidates
Dec. 28-31, 2017 at Sanctuary Church Newfoundland PA](#)**



[Lovesmart Teens Seminar, Dec. 29-30, 2017](#)

Hak Ja Han's behavior in the light of the practice of True Love
by Nikolaus Beutl

You all know that Hak Ja Han asked for Cham Bumo Gyeong to be published, but are you aware of how this book was actually created? Originally it should have been ready in 2014 but when Han Chongjae Nim saw the result of the work entrusted to Hang Je Kim with the term "only begotten daughter" being mentioned 8 times and 23 quotes from her side, she requested that another Cham Bumo Gyeong to be written, this time directed by Seok Byeong Kim. And what was the result one year later? It contains 38 mentioning of the term "only begotten daughter" and 10 times more quotations from True Mother, namely, 239.

But from where have they been taken? The method of plagiarism was used by copying other people's texts and publishing them as the Words of Hak Ja Han. For example, the content of "The life and providence of True Parents" published by Chang Sik Yang on January 30, 2009 was copied almost exactly, replacing just the subject, and turned into Words of True Mother.

Rest of Nikolaus Beutl's Essay

"NO LONGER WIFE OF THE TRUE PARENT"
by Kerry Williams

Due to the unbreakable bond of loyalty and love between Hyung Jin Moon and True Father, the messianic mission continues to manifest on the earth in ever-more powerful ways. Particularly notable is the recent Cosmic Blessing 1 on September 23, 2017, of Sun Myung Moon to Hyun Shil Kang, his earliest disciple in South Korea.

Reverend Moon made it clear in his last public speech on July 16, 2012,² that he no longer had a wife:

"Mother -she was raised by me.

(But) there is no True Mother.

The position of the wife of the Reverend Moon is vacant.

She is doing as she pleases! She does whatever she wants!"

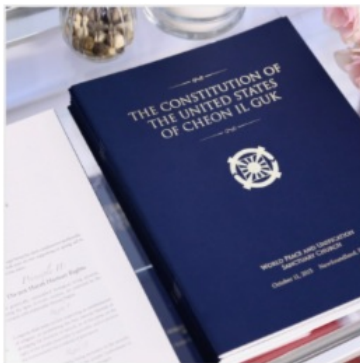
(Rest of [Kerry Williams' essay "No Longer Wife of the True Parent"](#))



[website](#) launched!

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[Sign the petition to](#)
[Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim](#)
for "Cheon Il Guk"!



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

[National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation](#)

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

[Next Divine Principle Seminar!](#)

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

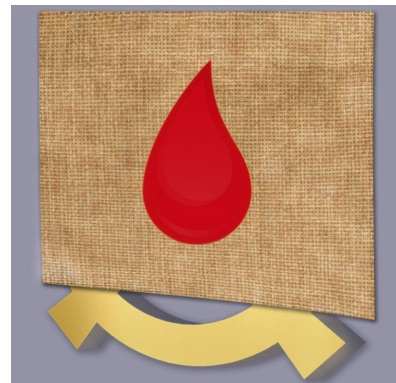
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!](#)

ChristKingdomGospel.org

[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

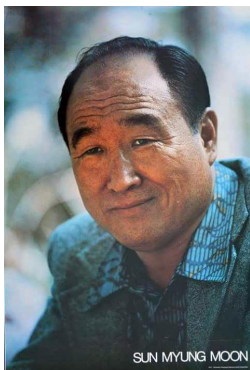
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Unless your longing becomes stronger than any adversity, hardship, sadness or death that you may encounter in your actual life, you will become people who feel regretful before death and draw back from pain and sorrow. As Jesus surmounted the summit of death, entered the eternal world, and built the sphere of resurrection, we today are also destined to surmount the summit of death. CSG 600

Without a nation, no matter how good or happy your family is, evil people can destroy it. That is why we need to find a nation. Religious people have not understood this. We must find a nation of goodness. This is the purpose of religion. CSG 2009-2010

Greetings!

At the beginning of Sunday's worship service, Hyung Jin Nim introduced Dan Johnson, founder of WeDoBetter.org. Dan spoke about 6 illusions many Americans have about the benefits of government:

1. **Philanthropic illusion** (politicians like to say "we increasing spending for education"),
2. **Voluntary illusion**, (in private commerce, both parties agree to exchange goods or services, but government takes from some citizens and gives to others).
3. **Materialistic illusion**, "we spent \$200 billion on education this year." This is the idea that throwing money at a problem solves it.



He gave the example of Dr. Punyamurtula Kishore who created an 8 week wholistic program for those struggling with an addiction in Massachusetts to "reinvent your life." For every \$10 spent by the state, only \$1 was spent by Dr. Kishore's program, but it was more effective. Their response? It was to throw him into prison because they didn't want competition.



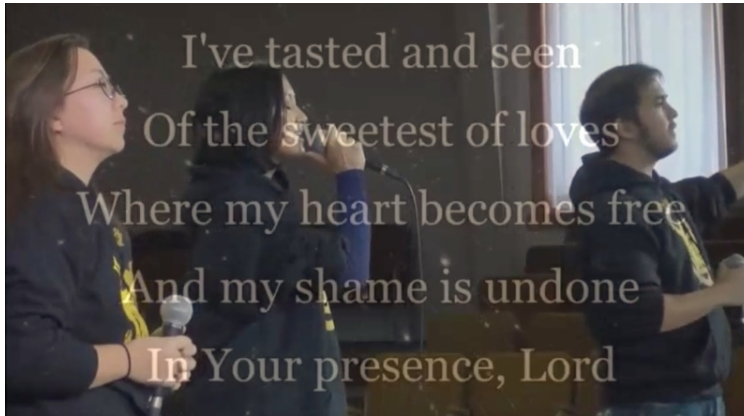
Kingdom of Resurrection - December 10, 2017 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon -
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

4. **Illusion of the Frictionless State.** As an example, he spoke about the federal "Temporary Assistance for Needy Families" or TANF program. For every dollar spent, only 24 cents goes to a beneficiary. 76 cents is spent for administrative costs. On average half of government spending on services is for

administration.

5. **Watchful Eye illusion**, that the government's watchful eye will do better than anyone else. The Clean Water Act already banned releasing chemicals into river, but did not prevent many [acts of pollution, including by the federal government itself](#). Who tests the regulators?

6. **Illusion of government preeminence**- Many Americans believe that government is the preeminent place to solve their problems, including health problems. They ignore ministries like the Christian Healthcare Ministry which costs less than half of Obamacare policies. Most people believe that government is the preeminent solution for crime, yet the [Detroit Threat Management](#) center lowered crime rates by 90% in roughest parts of Detroit where the police are afraid to go.



Hyung Jin Nim explained that the Judeo-Christian culture is the basis for the American ideal of "innocent until proven guilty." The idea that both men and women are equal in the eyes of the law comes from the Book of Genesis' description of how the

first man and woman were created in the image of God. This is opposite to Sharia Law, which states that 4 men are required to confirm a woman's testimony that she has been raped. The movements to end slavery in the 19th century and for women's suffrage at the beginning of the 20th century were driven by Christians.

Hyung Jin Nim discussed a [new book by messianic rabbi Jonathan Cahn](#) which sees the Bible as a paradigm for events happening today in America and in the world. Cahn argues that contemporary America, in its apostasy and falling away from the God of the Bible, is going through the same historic experience as ancient Israel. He sees King Ahab and Queen Jezebel and a "furious" and "crazy" warrior named Jehu anointed by God to overthrow Ahab and Jezebel and to become the 10th King of the northern Kingdom of Israel (2 Kings 9) as forerunners to U.S. President Bill Clinton, 2016 presidential candidate Hillary Clinton and President Donald Trump.

Without freedom to choose, we cannot really love God. Even in the Kingdom of God, no one can be compelled in their beliefs. The current Millennial generation is tempted to do "good" by asking government to do so, without any effort on their part, and with funds taken from others.

Christ is not a tyrant when he comes back. He comes back to judge, not enslave. Each of us should become an owner. The idea of private property comes from the Book of Genesis. The Archangel, a brilliant "central planner," will not do it right. He is like an "AI" (Artificial Intelligence) servant. God wanted his children to whom he gave the earth as an inheritance to exercise their rights to ownership. Artificial Intelligence is not going to inherit the earth. We as Kings and Queens have duties to protect the peace. One becomes prosperous through serving others in our communities. Goodness instead of evil will be incentivized in Cheon Il Guk.

[Matching / Blessing Workshop for Parents and Candidates](#)
[Dec. 28-31, 2017 at Sanctuary Church Newfoundland PA](#)

LoveSmart Teens Seminar



[Lovesmart Teens Seminar, Dec. 29-30, 2017](#)
[IL SHIM program Dec. 31, 2017](#)
[Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA](#)



"God and the American Story" Presentation by Richard Panzer

Overview of competing stories of America, promised land vs. land of oppression. Vision of founding fathers vs. multicultural leftist movements in the U.S. today. Wider cultural and philosophical environment discussed and importance of Judeo-Christian foundation.



True Parents Way- The Road to Eternal Serfdom

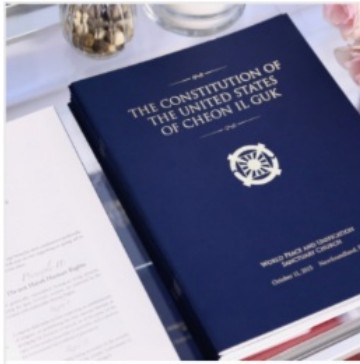
Critique by Dan Hutcherson of Tyler Hendrick's "True Parents Way" presentations.



[website](#) launched!

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[Sign the petition to](#)
[Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim](#)
for "Cheon Il Guk"!



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

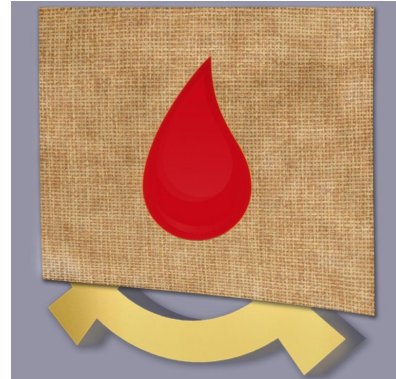
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!](#)

ChristKingdomGospel.org

[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Ask of Me, and I will give you the nations for your inheritance, and the ends of the earth for your possession. You shall break them with a rod of iron; you shall dash them to pieces like a potter's vessel. Psalm 2:8

The purpose of a church is to find and establish God's nation; it is not to find and establish a church. God's original ideal for creation was to establish one world centered on a nation. Hence, the destination of the church is to find that nation. CSG 1041

Greetings!

Hyung Jin Nim spoke about the catacombs, caves carved out in the 1st century AD, where Christians lived underground because of Roman persecution. They were said to drink the blood and to eat the flesh of their founder, Jesus.

Many Christians are expressing strong expectations of the return of Christ. They do not realize that the new kingdom must be like the Garden of Eden where God committed to absolute freedom, not like past satanic kingdoms.

Our stratified culture gives little respect to hardworking, honorable men, often despised by elites and trendy techies, are doing the work of making sure our electricity, heating, and plumbing are functioning, that our roads are plowed, and our Internet keep working. These are often the most awake to God's culture and the need to defend that.



[Kingdom of the Rod of Iron - December 17, 2017](#)
[Rev. Hyung Jin Moon - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA](#)

Jesus used harsh words. He was not "politically correct." He was also like a loving Father embodying God's love and forgiveness. When he returns what kind of kingdom will he establish? Heavily regulated? Will he rule like a tyrant? No, that would be against the nature of God. There is no greater love than to lay down your life for your neighbor. All Christian churches are invited to join *Peace Police Peace Militia* training.

But not one Christian minister is teaching about the Rod of Iron. They have no idea of how the Kingdom will be governed. With free markets, one becomes prosperous through serving. Evil will be harshly punished, but only after due process.

We will be co-heirs with Christ, and appointed as judges. But many do not have the mentality of inheritors. Instead they have a slave and welfare mentality

expecting God to take care of them. When he grew up in North Korea, True Father saw 5 year-olds hung in the streets because they did not obey the government officials. He opposed totalitarians.

The fundamental question is who will exercise force? Political Satanists or free citizens?

In Cheon Il Guk, the federal government will be prohibited from owning property. A crown represents the legitimacy and authority of the Kingship lineage. We must teach a lifestyle so that our children can defend themselves. In recent shootings, just the fact that an individual shot back stopped the terrorists from continuing their rampages.

Hyung Jin Nim showed [a video by Colion Noir](#), an advocate of Blacks and other citizens using weapons, who stated, *"America is one of the few countries where citizens are allowed to own and use weapons. I could have freed my ancestors with this ferocious power, could have stopped a mass shooter, taken down kings, etc."*



[Colion Noir, NRA-TV](#)

Koreans were dominated for centuries and enslaved. The idea that people should be disarmed is medieval thinking. Centralized power created false Kingdoms. Which is the safest place? Where good people can have power or where they are stripped of power?

The first business that True Father made was an airgun factory (see photo above of church members with guns). Later the Vulcan cannon, high-powered machine guns. He knew that South Korea must be strong. In the 1960s the idea of Armed Asians was so controversial. True Father had all of his children learn how to shoot. Any loving father wants his children to be safe.

At the 10 hour deposition with the Family Fed and UCI lawyers, they tried to guilt-shame him about photos of armed Sanctuarians, but there is nothing to be ashamed about. In Europe there are many restrictions on owners of gun clubs speaking about the right to bear arms. We do not appreciate how free we are here in the U.S.

Slaves were never allowed to own private property or weapons. A Christian hymn talks about being "no longer a slave to sin." We must stand as the shield for the Kingdom of God by creating a "hedge of protection" God has not given us a spirit of fear, but rather of power, love and a disciplined mind. We can have humility, but must not diminish our own God-given authority as co-heirs with Christ. *For the sake of others we must embrace the rod of iron.*

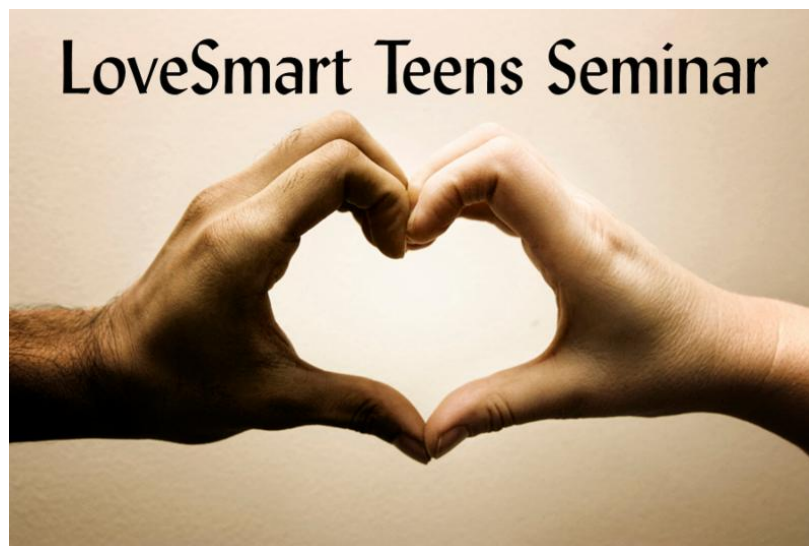
Churches have become feminized, catering to women's emotionalism, not to the responsibility to protect and defend against the wolves. But that must be the fundamental nature of the Kingdom of God, where the sheep-dogs are ever vigilant.

Blessing Preparedness



Kyle and Dyella on Overcoming Challenges to Prepare for their Blessing

[Matching / Blessing Workshop for Parents and Candidates
Dec. 28-31, 2017 at Sanctuary Church Newfoundland PA](#)



[Lovesmart Teens Seminar, Dec. 29-30, 2017](#)

[IL SHIM program Dec. 31, 2017](#)

[Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA](#)

Going Before the Father by Don Herd

In our sixties we usually become more serious about one thing, our final moments and our preparations for that time. We really don't want to be making dramatic transitions or coarse corrections in our life at that time. As we were reading one night this passage came out (written above). For members who have been investing their lives doing what they think is good, going to spirit world and

transferring into hell awaiting evaluation. Ideally we should live in Heaven on earth before this point, and then the transition would be easier. Even being accepted under the true authority, are our past deeds or our fallen mind becoming a blockage to our smooth transition. This time we think of the Christmas Story and the ghosts of Christmas past. Have we passed by those in need? Have we done enough to ensure our mind will be at ease during this transition time? Has our short comings been forgotten by Heaven like a forgiveness ceremony? On the balance between good deeds and evil deeds, are we even balanced or is one side far greater than the other side. We should even at this late hour come into a realistic picture of what we have done in our lives.

(rest of Don Herd's essay)



**"God and the American Story" Presentation by
Richard Panzer**

Overview of competing stories of America, promised land vs. land of oppression. Vision of founding fathers vs. multicultural leftist movements in the U.S. today. Wider cultural and philosophical environment discussed and importance of Judeo-Christian foundation.



True Parents Way- The Road to Eternal Serfdom

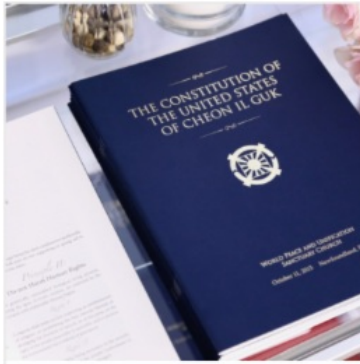
Critique by Dan Hutcherson of Tyler Hendrick's "True Parents Way" presentations.



[website](#) launched!

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[Sign the petition to](#)
[Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim](#)
for "Cheon Il Guk"!



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

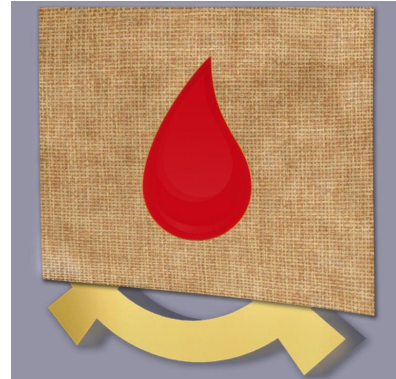
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!

ChristKingdomGospel.org

KingdomReports.TV, [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

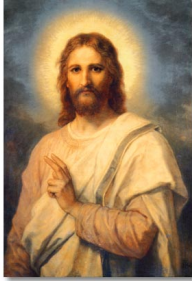
[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





There is no fear in love. But perfect love drives out fear, because fear has to do with punishment. The one who fears is not made perfect in love. I John 4:18

*You must always feel that you stand on the hill of Calvary, with no personal concern, but for the world.
SMM, The Way of Tradition, volume 2*

Greetings!

On this day when we celebrate the birth of Jesus (even though he was really born in late winter/early spring), I hope we can all reflect upon the amazing fact that we lived during the lifetime of the second coming of Christ.

I'd like to also share an inspiring statement from Martin Luther King, whom Father named as the American who lived in the 20th century that he most admired.

"We usually choose the path of least resistance and end up conforming. Unfortunately, most of us have become thermometers that reflect the temperature of majority opinion, not thermostats that transform the temperature of society.



Many people fear most taking a position that stands out sharply and clearly from the prevailing opinion. We hide under a bushel for fear of being called different. How few people have the audacity to express publicly their convictions, and how many have allowed ourselves to be intimidated from doing so.

Nowhere is the tragic tendency to conform more evident than in the church, an institution that has often served to crystallize, conserve, and even bless the patterns of majority opinion. Called to be the moral guardian of the community, the church at times has preserved that which is immoral and unethical. Called to combat social evils, it has remained silent and exclusive.

The trailblazer has always been nonconformist; put your faith in the nonconformist! Anyone who blindly accepts the opinions of the majority and in fear and timidity follows a path of expediency and social approval is a mental and spiritual slave. It is only through an inner spiritual transformation do we gain the strength to fight vigorously the evils of the world in a humble and loving spirit.

This hour in history needs a dedicated circle of transformed nonconformists. We must make a choice."

~ From The Transformed Nonconformist, a sermon by Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.

God bless you and your family!

Richard

Mike Lange Resignation Letter to Chicago FFWPU

12/17/2017

Dear Brothers and Sisters:

I hope all of you are doing well. I miss each of you and look forward to sharing in more activities and conversations in the future. I want to apologize for not sending this email sooner. In addition to a very challenging work schedule that consumed much of my personal time during this past year, I have also found it difficult to gather my thoughts and organize them into a coherent message regarding my Sanctuary Church decision.

As of September 7th of this year, I have decided that I can no longer support the Family Federation or Mother and have fully committed myself as a member of the Sanctuary Church Community led by Hyung Jin Nim Moon. During my first visit to Sanctuary at that time, it became very clear to me that Father was working directly through Hyung Jin Nim. I experienced Father's overwhelming presence in his words, mannerisms and, most importantly, his heart. There is absolutely no question in my mind that Hyung Jin Nim is Father's True Heir and that he will follow Father's path.

My wife, Tomoko, was the one who opened the door for my initial contact with Sanctuary Church. In Oct. 2016, she had heard that Hyung Jin Nim was going to perform a ceremony for unborn children that were the victims of abortion and other evils. Tomoko felt that this was something that "Father would do" to change America's course immediately preceding the election so she attended the ceremony in that same month. I discovered later that she had the sense of "bubbles" rising up around her during the ceremonial prayer and it was very clear to her that these "bubbles" were the spirits of these unborn children being resurrected. She was so moved she began to weep. It wasn't until September of this year that she shared this story with me because she felt I was totally closed to anything regarding SC during the intervening months. She was probably correct in her assumption.

(Rest of Michael Lange's letter)

Matching / Blessing Workshop for Parents and Candidates
Dec. 28-31, 2017 at Sanctuary Church Newfoundland PA



Marshall & Christina on their Blessing- part 1

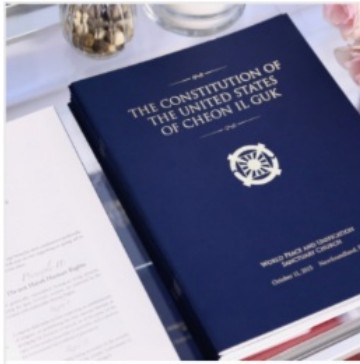
Marshall and Christina Kise talk about realizations
which led to their matching and Blessing.



[website](#) launched!

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[Sign the petition to](#)
[Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim](#)
for "Cheon Il Guk"!



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work together...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

Next Divine Principle Seminar!

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

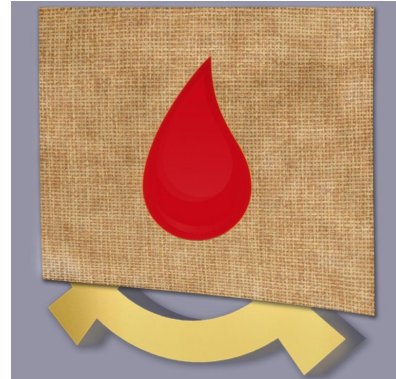
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!](#)

ChristKingdomGospel.org

[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





The word of the Lord came to me: "Son of man, speak to your people and say to them: 'When I bring the sword against a land, and the people of the land choose one of their men and make him their watchman, and he sees the sword coming against the land and blows the trumpet to warn the people, then if anyone hears the trumpet but does not heed the warning and the sword comes and takes their life, their blood will be on their own head. Since they heard the

sound of the trumpet but did not heed the warning, their blood will be on their own head. If they had heeded the warning, they would have saved themselves. But if the watchman sees the sword coming and does not blow the trumpet to warn the people and the sword comes and takes someone's life, that person's life will be taken because of their sin, but I will hold the watchman accountable for their blood.'

Ezekiel 33:1-6

God is the source of life. Parents nurture the lives of their children. They are the source of life, love and protection. They protect life, give love, and nurture. So where does happiness come from? Without a protected domain, life is threatened, and when life is threatened, love cannot manifest itself. CSG 120

Greetings!

In Sunday's Service on "Kingdom Right of Defense," Hyung Jin Nim discussed how popular movies spread fantasies and delusions of magical "powers" that come without years of hard training, but when we have a false sense of security, we put ourselves at risk.

As Jesus taught, the greatest love is to lay down your life for your friend. Violence is not always bad. We need to learn how to control force in order to defend ourselves and those we love.

It's important that good people have power. When there is centralized power, the predators will be magnetized to use that government power for their own purposes. The goals of the Democratic party are virtually identical to many of the [goals listed in the Communist Manifesto](#) written by Karl Marx, such as a heavy progressive income tax, abolition of rights of inheritance, centralization of credit in the hands of the state, centralization of the means of communication and transportation, obligation of all to work, and "free" government education, where public school teachers who are Christians are often required to teach things that are opposite to their deeply held beliefs. "Moderate" Republicans are often little different in supporting these goals.



[Rev. Hyung Jin Moon 12/24/2017 Sunday Service](#)
[Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA](#)

Force must also have an ethic of love or compassion. Hyung Jin Nim showed a short video by Master John Lovell, founder of the [Warrior Poet Society](#). Those who fight with "nothing to lose" may be useful in a few battles, but since they have nothing to fight for and no attachments other than self, they cannot be depended upon in the long run. A long war requires family attachments and love for others. Such "family men" have the fuel to fight in the long run. If you lose the purpose for which you fight, your days are numbered. We should aim to create defenders who want to go home from war in order to succeed in life.

There is a danger of becoming addicted to winning awards, and other short-term stimulation such as drugs or alcohol. It's very important to have the right motivation. True Father made Hyung Jin Nim show his fighting arts skills, which he had been reluctant to make public. It boils down to "Love God, love your neighbor." That is the purpose of *Peace Police*, *Peace Militia*. There has to be love in the training of force.

Bad people worship power and seek to use government force to control or silence others, but in Cheon Il Guk, there is freedom of speech. Judeo-Christian jurisprudence is based on the concept of "innocent until proven guilty." In Europe and Canada you can be imprisoned for "hate speech" even for quoting scripture, meaning that truly believing in scriptural teaching has become a crime.

We need a stable society to have prosperity. Stability comes from armed Kings and Queens ready to defend their communities and "kingdoms."

The central question is whom do we trust? Individuals or the centralized state? Do you see human beings as dangerous beings to control or as made in the image of God? In the Garden of Eden, did God see Adam and Eve as his children or not? The State romances and woos us, saying they will protect us, but that is the defeat of mankind.



2nd Sanctuary Townhall Meeting 12/17/2017

Mike Lange Resignation Letter to Chicago FFWPU

12/17/2017

Dear Brothers and Sisters:

As of September 7th of this year, I have decided that I can no longer support the Family Federation or Mother and have fully committed myself as a member of the Sanctuary Church Community led by Hyung Jin Nim Moon. During my first visit to Sanctuary at that time, it became very clear to me that Father was working directly through Hyung Jin Nim. I experienced Father's overwhelming presence in his words, mannerisms and, most importantly, his heart. There is absolutely no question in my mind that Hyung Jin Nim is Father's True Heir and that he will follow Father's path.

My wife, Tomoko, was the one who opened the door for my initial contact with Sanctuary Church. In Oct. 2016, she had heard that Hyung Jin Nim was going to perform a ceremony for unborn children that were the victims of abortion and other evils. Tomoko felt that this was something that "Father would do" to change America's course immediately preceding the election so she attended the ceremony in that same month. I discovered later that she had the sense of "bubbles" rising up around her during the ceremonial prayer and it was very clear to her that these "bubbles" were the spirits of these unborn children being resurrected. She was so moved she began to weep. It wasn't until September of this year that she shared this story with me because she felt I was totally closed to anything regarding SC during the intervening months. She was probably correct in her assumption.

(Rest of Michael Lange's letter)



Kyle and Dyella on their Blessing- part 2



Marshall & Christina on their Blessing- part 1



[website](#) launched!

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!](#)



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
\$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
\$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

KingdomReports.TV



Radio Podcasts

Transcripts

[Home](#)

[Sermons](#)

[Morning Reports](#)

[Special Reports](#)

[Contact](#)

Today's Kingdom Report



What's Happening Blog

[National Day of Prayer and Reconciliation](#)

Wednesday, January 11th, 2017 Let's support our new President to do his job as we all work togeth...

Jan 5, 2017 17:56

[Next Divine Principle Seminar!](#)

Where: Small Sanctuary When: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm on

[KingdomReports.TV](#)

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

*Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at*

SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements](#)

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!](#)

ChristKingdomGospel.org

[KingdomReports.TV](#), [Sanctuary on Vimeo](#)

[Unification Sanctuary website](#), [Sanctuary on Youtube](#),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](#), [Sanctuary on Facebook](#)

[Korean Sermons on Youtube](#), [Sanctuary Church - Japan](#)

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites

